

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT

Sale Interest: 306 Lots



[View Sale](#)



[Conditions of Sale](#)



PHILLIPS

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT

Sale Interest: 306 Lots

## Auction & Viewing Location

25 - 26 November 2021

JW Marriott Hotel Hong Kong, 88

Queensway, Admiralty, Hong Kong

Evening Session, 25 November 6:00pm

Day Session 1, 26 November 10:30am

Day Session 2, 26 November 3:00pm

## Viewing

23-25 November 2021

10am-7pm

## Sale Designation

When sending in written bids or making

enquiries please refer to this sale as

HK080221 or The Hong Kong Watch Auction:

XIII.

## Absentee and Telephone Bids

tel +852 2318 2029

[bidshongkong@phillips.com](mailto:bidshongkong@phillips.com)

## Watches Department

Thomas Perazzi

Head of Watches, Asia

+852 2318 2031

[WatchesHK@phillips.com](mailto:WatchesHK@phillips.com)

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT

Sale Interest: 306 Lots



801  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



802  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very fine and rare stainless ste...*  
Estimate  
HK\$390,000 — 780,000



803  
**F.P. Journe**  
*A very fine and rare tantalum wr...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



804  
**Rolex**  
*An extremely fine and rare plati...*  
Estimate  
HK\$310,000 — 620,000



805  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A massive, very rare and highly ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,350,000 — 3,000,000



806  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A fine, rare and well-preserved li...*  
Estimate  
HK\$300,000 — 500,000



807  
**Patek Philippe**  
*An extremely rare and fine stain...*  
Estimate  
HK\$625,000 — 1,250,000



808  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A rare, fine and attractive white ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



809  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very fine and attractive white ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$550,000 — 800,000



810  
**IWC**  
*A fine and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$78,000 — 155,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



811  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A very fine, unusual and rare pla...*  
Estimate  
HK\$155,000 — 310,000



812  
**Cartier**  
*An impressive, unusual and very...*  
Estimate  
HK\$550,000 — 850,000



813  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very rare and impressive pink ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$625,000 — 1,250,000



814  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very rare, fine and attractive p...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,550,000 — 3,100,000



815  
**F.P. Journe**  
*A very fine, important and rare ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$935,000 — 1,870,000



816  
**F.P. Journe**  
*An extremely rare and mechani...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,000,000 — 2,000,000



817  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive yellow gold...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



818  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and attractive yellow gol...*  
Estimate  
HK\$150,000 — 250,000



819  
**Rolex**  
*An exceedingly rare and immac...*  
Estimate  
HK\$4,650,000 — 9,400,000



820  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$250,000 — 500,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



821  
**Rolex**  
*A very fine, attractive and rare y...*  
Estimate  
HK\$320,000 — 420,000



822  
**Rolex**  
*A very rare and attractive diam...*  
Estimate  
HK\$630,000 — 1,300,000



823  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*An extremely fine, extravagant ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,200,000 — 1,945,000



824  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine, attractive and rare white ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$310,000 — 620,000



825  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very fine yellow gold world tim...*  
Estimate  
HK\$520,000 — 1,000,000



826  
**Patek Philippe**  
*An exquisite, rare and highly att...*  
Estimate  
HK\$600,000 — 1,000,000



827  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A very rare and attractive yello...*  
Estimate  
HK\$470,000 — 940,000



828  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A very fine and attractive pink g...*  
Estimate  
HK\$340,000 — 595,000



829  
**Cartier**  
*An extremely rare and attractiv...*  
Estimate  
HK\$320,000 — 640,000



830  
**Blancpain**  
*A very early and rare stainless s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$220,000 — 420,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



831  
**Breitling**  
*An extremely rare, highly attrac...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 240,000



832  
**Omega**  
*A very rare, unusual and attracti...*  
Estimate  
HK\$235,000 — 390,000



833  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*An extremely fine, rare and "like...*  
Estimate  
HK\$780,000 — 1,560,000



834  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A highly impressive, sought-aft...*  
Estimate  
HK\$2,300,000 — 4,000,000



835  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A rare and attractive forged car...*  
Estimate  
HK\$800,000 — 1,600,000



836  
**Rolex**  
*An important, very rare and well...*  
Estimate  
HK\$780,000 — 1,560,000



837  
**Rolex**  
*An attractive and rare yellow go...*  
Estimate  
HK\$180,000 — 280,000



838  
**Gérald Genta**  
*A very fine and possibly unique ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$780,000 — 1,500,000



839  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A very rare, attractive and fine t...*  
Estimate  
HK\$750,000 — 1,500,000



840  
**E.P. Journe**  
*An attractive and rare limited e...*  
Estimate  
HK\$390,000 — 700,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



841  
**Harry Winston**  
*An extraordinary, unusual and r...*  
Estimate  
HK\$390,000 — 600,000



842  
**De Bethune**  
*A very rare and unusual platinu...*  
Estimate  
HK\$390,000 — 780,000



843  
**Voutilainen**  
*A very rare and attractive limite...*  
Estimate  
HK\$310,000 — 620,000



844  
**MB&F**  
*An exceptional and very rare lim...*  
Estimate  
HK\$400,000 — 800,000



845  
**Rolex**  
*A very fine, attractive and excee...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,260,000 — 2,520,000



846  
**Rolex**  
*A very rare and attractive stainl...*  
Estimate  
HK\$320,000 — 640,000



847  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and attractive stainless s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$550,000 — 1,000,000



848  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine, attractive and rare yello...*  
Estimate  
HK\$150,000 — 250,000



849  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very fine, rare and attractive s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$400,000 — 640,000



850  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A rare and attractive yellow gol...*  
Estimate  
HK\$272,000 — 428,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



851  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very rare and attractive platin...*  
Estimate  
HK\$468,000 — 780,000



852  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A possibly unique, highly import...*  
Estimate  
HK\$10,000,000 — 20,000,000



853  
**Gérald Genta**  
*An attractive, rare and unusual l...*  
Estimate  
HK\$20,000 — 40,000



854  
**Gérald Genta**  
*An unusual and whimsical stainl...*  
Estimate  
HK\$20,000 — 40,000



855  
**Sarpaneva Watches**  
*An impressive and playful limite...*  
Estimate  
HK\$32,000 — 64,000



856  
**Louis Erard X Alain Si...**  
*An unusual and fun limited editi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$16,000 — 32,000



857  
**Louis Erard X Alain Si...**  
*An attractive and unusual limite...*  
Estimate  
HK\$16,000 — 32,000



858  
**Bulgari**  
*A fine and attractive limited edit...*  
Estimate  
HK\$60,000 — 120,000



859  
**Bulgari**  
*A fine and attractive limited edit...*  
Estimate  
HK\$60,000 — 120,000



860  
**E.P. Journe**  
*A fine and unusual electro-mec...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 150,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



861  
**F.P. Journe**  
*A lady's fine and unusual electro...*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 120,000



862  
**F.P. Journe**  
*A fine, lightweight and impressi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$250,000 — 500,000



863  
**F.P. Journe**  
*A rare and attractive limited edi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$235,000 — 390,000



864  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare stainless steel du...*  
Estimate  
HK\$60,000 — 120,000



865  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive two-tone E...*  
Estimate  
HK\$63,000 — 125,000



866  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 150,000



867  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 180,000



868  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and very rare stainless ste...*  
Estimate  
HK\$470,000 — 940,000



869  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*An attractive and rare stainless ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 200,000



870  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and attractive platinum a...*  
Estimate  
HK\$215,000 — 430,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



871  
**Patek Philippe**  
*An attractive and rare stainless ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$468,000 — 780,000



872  
**Patek Philippe**  
*An attractive and rare white gol...*  
Estimate  
HK\$312,000 — 625,000



873  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A fine and very rare limited editi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



874  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A highly rare, exclusive and "nev...*  
Estimate  
HK\$800,000 — 1,600,000



875  
**Panerai**  
*A rare and attractive limited edi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$24,000 — 40,000



876  
**Panerai**  
*A fine and well-preserved limite...*  
Estimate  
HK\$24,000 — 40,000



877  
**Seiko**  
*An attractive and oversized limi...*  
Estimate HK\$8,000 — 16,000



878  
**Casio**  
*A large, attractive and rare limit...*  
Estimate HK\$8,000 — 16,000



879  
**Breitling**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$15,000 — 32,000



880  
**TAG Heuer**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$24,000 — 40,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



881  
**Roger Dubuis**  
*An attractive white gold observ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$150,000 — 300,000



882  
**Parmigiani**  
*A rare and attractive limited edi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$45,000 — 78,000



883  
**Chronoswiss**  
*A fine and elegant pink gold qua...*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 120,000



884  
**Chronoswiss**  
*A fine stainless steel tourbillon ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$64,000 — 96,000



885  
**Credor**  
*A highly rare, superlative and at...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 320,000



886  
**Haldimann**  
*A very rare, unusual and attracti...*  
Estimate  
HK\$280,000 — 600,000



887  
**Goldpfeil**  
*A very fine, unusual and rare wh...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 200,000



888  
**Goldpfeil**  
*A fine, unusual and rare limited ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$50,000 — 80,000



889  
**Alain Silberstein**  
*A very rare, unusual and eccentr...*  
Estimate  
HK\$150,000 — 250,000



890  
**HYT**  
*A fine and unusual limited editio...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 200,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



891  
**Urwerk**  
*A fine and rare white gold chron...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 240,000



892  
**Richard Mille**  
*A fine and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$400,000 — 640,000



893  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*An extremely fine, attractive an...*  
Estimate  
HK\$300,000 — 800,000



894  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A very fine, attractive and rare li...*  
Estimate  
HK\$250,000 — 400,000



895  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A fine and rare limited edition w...*  
Estimate  
HK\$300,000 — 500,000



896  
**Rolex**  
*An attractive and rare yellow go...*  
Estimate  
HK\$95,000 — 180,000



897  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and very well-preserved y...*  
Estimate  
HK\$95,000 — 180,000



898  
**Rolex**  
*A very fine and rare yellow gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$150,000 — 250,000



899  
**Rolex**  
*An attractive yellow gold wristw...*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 160,000



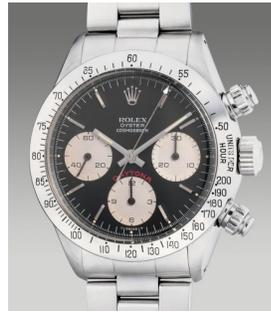
900  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive yellow gold...*  
Estimate  
HK\$150,000 — 250,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



901  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare yellow gold quar...*  
Estimate  
HK\$39,000 — 78,000



902  
**Rolex**  
*A fine, attractive and rare stainl...*  
Estimate  
HK\$467,000 — 780,000



903  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and attractive stainless s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



904  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and attractive stainless s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



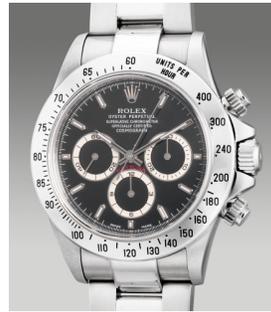
905  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and fine stainless steel di...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



906  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and attractive, "new-old-...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 200,000



907  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$50,000 — 80,000



908  
**Rolex**  
*An attractive and well-preserve...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 240,000



909  
**Rolex**  
*A very fine, attractive and rare y...*  
Estimate  
HK\$550,000 — 1,200,000



910  
**Rolex**  
*An attractive and rare yellow go...*  
Estimate  
HK\$220,000 — 420,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



911  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A very fine, attractive and rare s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$640,000 — 960,000



912  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$466,000 — 780,000



913  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A rare, early and attractive stai...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



914  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very fine, rare and attractive s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 350,000



915  
**Patek Philippe**  
*An attractive and rare stainless ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$280,000 — 440,000



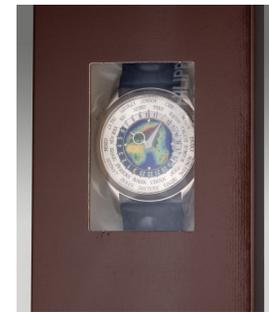
916  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A rare and attractive platinum a...*  
Estimate  
HK\$215,000 — 385,000



917  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A rare and fine limited edition w...*  
Estimate  
HK\$400,000 — 640,000



918  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very fine and rare limited editi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$250,000 — 450,000



919  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very fine and exceedingly rare ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$520,000 — 1,000,000



920  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A lady's fine and attractive quar...*  
Estimate  
HK\$60,000 — 120,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



921  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A lady's fine and extravagant ye...*  
Estimate  
HK\$234,000 — 312,000



922  
**Vacheron Constantin**  
*A fine and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$60,000 — 120,000



923  
**Cartier**  
*A lady's fine and attractive whit...*  
Estimate  
HK\$50,000 — 80,000



924  
**Cartier**  
*A very fine, attractive and rare ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 250,000



925  
**Cartier**  
*A fine and large white gold tortu...*  
Estimate  
HK\$62,000 — 100,000



926  
**Cartier**  
*A fine and attractive platinum t...*  
Estimate  
HK\$55,000 — 100,000



927  
**Cartier**  
*A lady's fine and attractive whit...*  
Estimate  
HK\$50,000 — 100,000



928  
**Breguet**  
*A very fine and attractive yellow...*  
Estimate  
HK\$250,000 — 450,000



929  
**Parmigiani**  
*A fine and attractive pink gold t...*  
Estimate  
HK\$235,000 — 390,000



930  
**Panerai**  
*A rare, attractive and "like-new"...*  
Estimate  
HK\$24,000 — 40,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



931

**Panerai**

*A fine, rare and attractive limited edition...*

**Estimate**

HK\$24,000 — 48,000



932

**Girard-Perregaux**

*A fine and attractive titanium w...*

**Estimate**

HK\$24,000 — 40,000



933

**Graham**

*A fine and attractive limited edit...*

**Estimate**

HK\$80,000 — 120,000



934

**Roger Dubuis**

*A fine and rare limited edition w...*

**Estimate**

HK\$95,000 — 195,000



935

**Patek Philippe**

*A fine and rare platinum tonnea...*

**Estimate**

HK\$200,000 — 400,000



936

**Patek Philippe**

*A rare and fine platinum tonnea...*

**Estimate**

HK\$160,000 — 280,000



937

**Patek Philippe**

*A very fine and attractive white ...*

**Estimate**

HK\$120,000 — 200,000



938

**Patek Philippe**

*A fine and attractive yellow gold...*

**Estimate**

HK\$62,000 — 125,000



939

**Patek Philippe**

*A very attractive and rare platin...*

**Estimate**

HK\$300,000 — 500,000



940

**MB&F**

*A very fine, unusual and impres...*

**Estimate**

HK\$40,000 — 80,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



941  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$25,000 — 45,000



942  
**F.P. Journe**  
*A fine and attractive brass alar...*  
Estimate  
HK\$39,000 — 78,000



943  
**F.P. Journe**  
*A rare and very attractive limite...*  
Estimate  
HK\$250,000 — 450,000



944  
**F.P. Journe**  
*A very fine and attractive platin...*  
Estimate  
HK\$250,000 — 400,000



945  
**F.P. Journe**  
*A very rare, fine and attractive li...*  
Estimate  
HK\$550,000 — 1,000,000



946  
**Swiss**  
*A fine and attractive pink gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$45,000 — 65,000



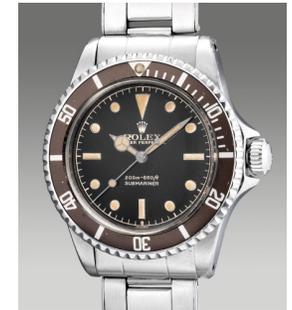
947  
**Longines**  
*A rare and fine yellow gold chro...*  
Estimate  
HK\$24,000 — 50,000



948  
**Zenith**  
*A rare, very fine gold filled and a...*  
Estimate HK\$8,000 — 16,000



949  
**Bovet**  
*An attractive and rare stainless ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$78,000 — 120,000



950  
**Rolex**  
*A very rare, fine and attractive s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$250,000 — 350,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

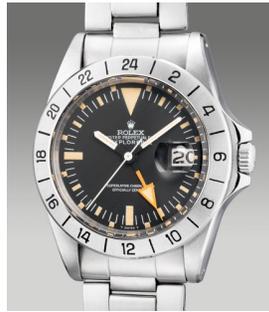
Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



951  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$150,000 — 250,000



952  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare stainless steel di...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 300,000



953  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare stainless steel wr...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 200,000



954  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare stainless steel wr...*  
Estimate  
HK\$65,000 — 120,000



955  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare stainless steel ch...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



956  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$130,000 — 180,000



957  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$155,000 — 315,000



958  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A rare and oversized limited edit...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 240,000



959  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A rare and attractive forged car...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



960  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A rare and attractive limited edi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$620,000 — 1,245,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



961  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A large, attractive and well-pres...*  
Estimate  
HK\$195,000 — 310,000



962  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$195,000 — 350,000



963  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A rare and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 160,000



964  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine, early and attractive whit...*  
Estimate  
HK\$45,000 — 95,000



965  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and rare engraved gilt bra...*  
Estimate  
HK\$78,000 — 115,000



966  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and rare yellow gold wrist...*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 120,000



967  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine, attractive and rare yello...*  
Estimate  
HK\$195,000 — 390,000



968  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A highly important, very fine an...*  
Estimate  
HK\$2,700,000 — 3,900,000



969  
**Louis Erard x Vianney ...**  
*A fine, attractive and unusual li...*  
Estimate  
HK\$16,000 — 32,000



970  
**Kurono Tokyo**  
*An attractive and limited editio...*  
Estimate  
HK\$16,000 — 32,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



971  
**Tudor**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$30,000 — 60,000



972  
**Panerai**  
*A fine and rare limited edition st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$48,000 — 64,000



973  
**Panerai**  
*A fine, rare and attractive limite...*  
Estimate  
HK\$32,000 — 48,000



974  
**Jaeger-LeCoultre**  
*A fine and attractive limited edit...*  
Estimate  
HK\$24,000 — 40,000



975  
**Jaeger-LeCoultre**  
*A rare, intuitive and attractive l...*  
Estimate  
HK\$65,000 — 95,000



976  
**Jaeger-LeCoultre**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



977  
**IWC**  
*A fine and attractive limited edit...*  
Estimate  
HK\$16,000 — 32,000



978  
**IWC**  
*A fine and attractive limited edit...*  
Estimate  
HK\$40,000 — 64,000



979  
**Panerai**  
*An attractive and oversized limi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 120,000



980  
**IWC**  
*A fine and attractive bronze div...*  
Estimate  
HK\$24,000 — 40,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



981  
**IWC**  
*A fine and attractive vulcanized ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$24,000 — 40,000



982  
**Panerai**  
*A fine and rare black ceramic li...*  
Estimate  
HK\$40,000 — 64,000



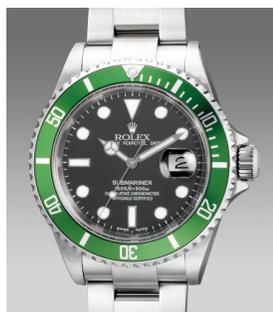
983  
**Panerai**  
*A fine and well-preserved limite...*  
Estimate  
HK\$40,000 — 64,000



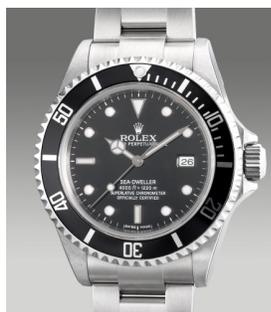
984  
**Panerai**  
*A fine, rare and attractive limite...*  
Estimate  
HK\$32,000 — 48,000



985  
**Panerai**  
*A fine, unusual and rare limited ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 360,000



986  
**Rolex**  
*A rare, well-preserved and attra...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



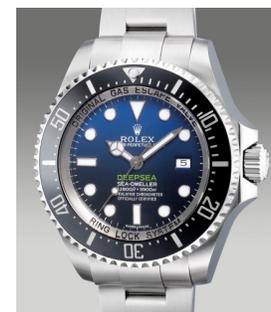
987  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and well-preserved "new-...*  
Estimate  
HK\$50,000 — 80,000



988  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$40,000 — 60,000



989  
**Rolex**  
*A fine, attractive and well-prese...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



990  
**Rolex**  
*A attractive and oversized stainl...*  
Estimate  
HK\$64,000 — 96,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



991  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$144,000 — 224,000



992  
**Rolex**  
*A well-preserved, fine and attra...*  
Estimate  
HK\$90,000 — 180,000



993  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive platinum w...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



994  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A fine and attractive Honeygold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 200,000



995  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A lady's fine and attractive pink ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$62,000 — 97,000



996  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A fine and rare yellow gold wrist...*  
Estimate  
HK\$235,000 — 390,000



997  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A rare and attractive limited edi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$315,000 — 490,000



998  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A rare, elegant and attractive ye...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



999  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and very attractive pink g...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



1000  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very attractive, rare and well-...*  
Estimate  
HK\$600,000 — 900,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1001  
**De Bethune**  
*A fine and attractive grade 5 tit...*  
Estimate  
HK\$170,000 — 310,000



1002  
**De Bethune**  
*A rare and early "new-old-stock..."*  
Estimate  
HK\$125,000 — 195,000



1003  
**De Bethune**  
*A rare and early "new-old-stock..."*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 115,000



1004  
**F.P. Journe**  
*An attractive and rare limited e...*  
Estimate  
HK\$270,000 — 430,000



1005  
**F.P. Journe**  
*A fine and attractive platinum c...*  
Estimate  
HK\$270,000 — 470,000



1006  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 300,000



1007  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A lady's fine, rare and "new-old-..."*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 300,000



1008  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very attractive and rare platin...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,167,000 — 1,556,000



1009  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A very fine, rare and oversized ti...*  
Estimate  
HK\$700,000 — 1,200,000



1010  
**Heuer**  
*An early and attractive chronog...*  
Estimate  
HK\$56,000 — 72,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1011  
**Heuer**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 150,000



1012  
**Rolex**  
*An attractive and well preserve...*  
Estimate  
HK\$310,000 — 620,000



1013  
**Universal**  
*A rare, attractive and superbly p...*  
Estimate  
HK\$135,000 — 200,000



1014  
**Universal**  
*A rare and attractive yellow gol...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 160,000



1015  
**Rolex**  
*A very fine, rare and well-preser...*  
Estimate  
HK\$780,000 — 1,560,000



1016  
**Omega**  
*A very fine, attractive and rare li...*  
Estimate  
HK\$155,000 — 235,000



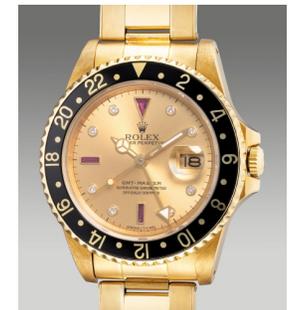
1017  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare yellow gold wrist...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



1018  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive two-tone s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$15,000 — 25,000



1019  
**Rolex**  
*A very fine, interesting and rare ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$62,000 — 93,000



1020  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare yellow gold dual-...*  
Estimate  
HK\$78,000 — 115,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1021  
**Rolex**  
*A fine, attractive and rare yellow...*  
Estimate  
HK\$195,000 — 273,000



1022  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$220,000 — 420,000



1023  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A very fine and rare two-tone ta...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



1024  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A fine, rare and attractive two-t...*  
Estimate  
HK\$150,000 — 300,000



1025  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A very fine, heavy and rare limit...*  
Estimate  
HK\$940,000 — 1,500,000



1026  
**Blancpain**  
*A fine and attractive limited edit...*  
Estimate  
HK\$95,000 — 190,000



1027  
**Panerai**  
*A fine and rare limited edition st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$38,000 — 78,000



1028  
**Panerai**  
*An attractive limited edition stai...*  
Estimate  
HK\$24,000 — 48,000



1029  
**Panerai**  
*A fine and well-preserved limite...*  
Estimate  
HK\$24,000 — 40,000



1030  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A very rare and well-preserved "...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 310,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1031  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A rare, fine and attractive stainl...*  
Estimate  
HK\$155,000 — 234,000



1032  
**Rolex**  
*A rare, attractive and "new-old-...*  
Estimate  
HK\$230,000 — 465,000



1033  
**Rolex**  
*A fine, rare and "new-old-stock"...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



1034  
**Bulgari**  
*A fine and rare titanium wristwa...*  
Estimate  
HK\$60,000 — 120,000



1035  
**Bulgari**  
*A fine and ultra-slim limited edit...*  
Estimate  
HK\$60,000 — 100,000



1036  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine, rare and attractive white ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$315,000 — 490,000



1037  
**Cartier**  
*A fine, attractive and large palla...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 220,000



1038  
**Rolex**  
*A very fine, rare and attractive p...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 260,000



1039  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare stainless steel wr...*  
Estimate  
HK\$250,000 — 450,000



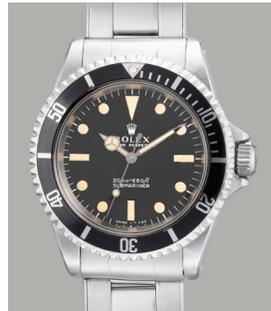
1040  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and attractive stainless s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 320,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

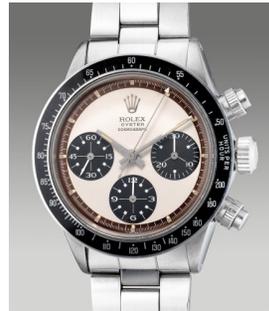
Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1041  
**Rolex**  
*A rare and well-preserved stainl...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 180,000



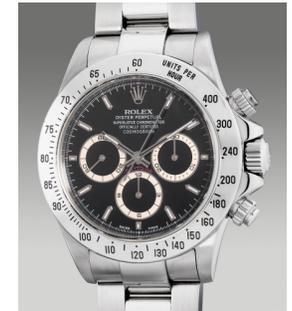
1042  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare stainless steel di...*  
Estimate  
HK\$160,000 — 260,000



1043  
**Rolex**  
*A fine, rare and highly attractive...*  
Estimate  
HK\$4,000,000 — 6,000,000



1044  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$70,000 — 120,000



1045  
**Rolex**  
*A fine, attractive and well-prese...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



1046  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive platinum w...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 200,000



1047  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare quartz white gol...*  
Estimate  
HK\$78,000 — 155,000



1048  
**Rolex**  
*A very fine, rare and extravagan...*  
Estimate  
HK\$630,000 — 1,400,000



1049  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and rare yellow gold and ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$300,000 — 500,000



1050  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A fine and attractive yellow gold...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1051  
**Breguet**  
*A fine and attractive yellow gold...*  
Estimate  
HK\$68,000 — 105,000



1052  
**Omega**  
*A fine and attractive pink gold c...*  
Estimate  
HK\$32,000 — 64,000



1053  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A very fine and attractive limite...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 300,000



1054  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A very fine and attractive yellow...*  
Estimate  
HK\$45,000 — 75,000



1055  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A fine, attractive and early quar...*  
Estimate  
HK\$62,000 — 94,000



1056  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$50,000 — 80,000



1057  
**Audemars Piguet**  
*A rare and attractive white gold,...*  
Estimate  
HK\$115,000 — 235,000



1058  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A lady's fine and attractive stain...*  
Estimate  
HK\$170,000 — 200,000



1059  
**De Beers**  
*A fine and attractive gold-plate...*  
Estimate  
HK\$15,000 — 30,000



1060  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and unusual yellow gold tw...*  
Estimate  
HK\$90,000 — 150,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1061  
**Jaeger-LeCoultre**  
*A fine and well-preserved pink g...*  
Estimate  
HK\$60,000 — 100,000



1062  
**Jaeger-LeCoultre**  
*A fine yellow gold rectangular-s...*  
Estimate  
HK\$55,000 — 90,000



1063  
**Daniel Roth**  
*A fine and rare yellow gold perp...*  
Estimate  
HK\$60,000 — 120,000



1064  
**Daniel Roth**  
*A fine and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$55,000 — 90,000



1065  
**Vacheron Constantin**  
*A very fine and rare yellow gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



1066  
**Vacheron Constantin**  
*A rare, large and attractive plati...*  
Estimate  
HK\$140,000 — 220,000



1067  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and attractive pink gold w...*  
Estimate  
HK\$62,000 — 95,000



1068  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and rare limited edition y...*  
Estimate  
HK\$78,000 — 140,000



1069  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A rare, early and attractive yello...*  
Estimate  
HK\$140,000 — 195,000



1070  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A rare, early and attractive pink ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1071  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very rare, fine and attractive y...*  
Estimate  
HK\$400,000 — 600,000



1072  
**H. Moser & Cie**  
*A fine and rare limited edition pi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$80,000 — 160,000



1073  
**Jaquet Droz**  
*A rare and attractive limited edi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$65,000 — 95,000



1074  
**Laurent Ferrier**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



1075  
**Laurent Ferrier**  
*A rare, fine and attractive limite...*  
Estimate  
HK\$115,000 — 190,000



1076  
**F.P. Journe**  
*A very fine and rare limited editi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



1077  
**Moritz Grossmann**  
*A fine and attractive pink gold w...*  
Estimate  
HK\$65,000 — 125,000



1078  
**Lang & Heyne**  
*A very fine and rare stainless ste...*  
Estimate  
HK\$55,000 — 110,000



1079  
**MB&F**  
*A fine and rare white gold dual-t...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000



1080  
**MB&F**  
*A fine and rare white gold wrist...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 400,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1081  
**Harry Winston**  
*An impressive and rare limited e...*  
Estimate  
HK\$778,000 — 1,556,000



1082  
**Cartier**  
*A fine, attractive and rare limite...*  
Estimate  
HK\$240,000 — 400,000



1083  
**Cartier**  
*A fine and rare limited edition y...*  
Estimate  
HK\$156,000 — 235,000



1084  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*An attractive and unusual platin...*  
Estimate  
HK\$78,000 — 120,000



1085  
**Jaeger-LeCoultre**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$55,000 — 90,000



1086  
**Piaget**  
*A fine and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$155,000 — 315,000



1087  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and rare yellow gold wrist...*  
Estimate  
HK\$24,000 — 48,000



1088  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and rare yellow gold wrist...*  
Estimate  
HK\$48,000 — 94,000



1089  
**Patek Philippe**  
*An extremely fine, rare and well...*  
Estimate  
HK\$1,150,000 — 1,950,000



1090  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare yellow gold wrist...*  
Estimate  
HK\$180,000 — 280,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1091  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$62,000 — 94,000



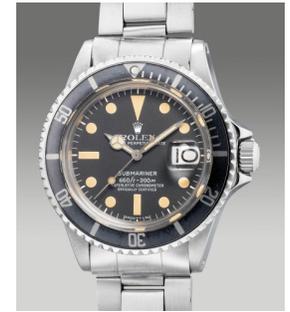
1092  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$78,000 — 120,000



1093  
**Rolex**  
*A very fine and rare stainless ste...*  
Estimate  
HK\$800,000 — 1,600,000



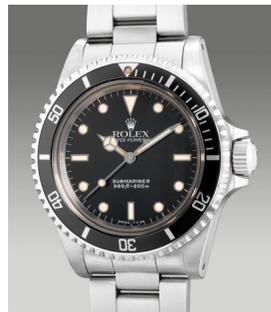
1094  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare stainless steel di...*  
Estimate  
HK\$120,000 — 200,000



1095  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$78,000 — 120,000



1096  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and rare stainless steel an...*  
Estimate  
HK\$140,000 — 220,000



1097  
**Rolex**  
*A fine and attractive stainless st...*  
Estimate  
HK\$64,000 — 120,000



1098  
**Panerai**  
*An attractive, rare and "new-old...*  
Estimate  
HK\$48,000 — 80,000



1099  
**IWC**  
*A fine and attractive white gold ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$78,000 — 120,000



1100  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A rare and attractive platinum ...*  
Estimate  
HK\$100,000 — 150,000

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1101  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine white gold wristwatch wit...*  
Estimate  
HK\$48,000 — 94,000



1102  
**Patek Philippe**  
*An exceedingly rare and attracti...*  
Estimate  
HK\$180,000 — 300,000



1103  
**A. Lange & Söhne**  
*A rare and attractive limited edi...*  
Estimate  
HK\$200,000 — 390,000



1104  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and attractive platinum p...*  
Estimate  
HK\$235,000 — 315,000



1105  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A fine and attractive platinum p...*  
Estimate  
HK\$235,000 — 390,000



1106  
**Patek Philippe**  
*A very fine, attractive and well-...*  
Estimate  
HK\$550,000 — 940,000

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



801

### Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 15202ST.OO.1240ST.01*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel wristwatch with date, integrated bracelet, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2018

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€22,100 — 44,200

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



801

**Audemars Piguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Reference No:** 15202ST.OO.1240ST.01

**Movement No:** AJ2764

**Case No:** K07'599

**Model Name:** Royal Oak

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2121, 36 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet warranty card, hang tag, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

802

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5711/1A-010*

*A very fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2013

42.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$390,000 — 780,000

€43,300 — 86,500

\$50,000 — 100,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2013

**Reference No:** 5711/1A-010

**Movement No:** 5'711'526

**Case No:** 4'938'333

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 324 SC, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped David Rosas, Portugal dated 12th April 2013, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



803  $\Sigma$

### F.P. Journe

*A very fine and rare tantalum wristwatch with small seconds, chrome blue dial, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2017

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

#### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€22,200 — 44,400

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



803

**F.P. Journe**

---

**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Case No:** 2-111CB

**Model Name:** Chronomètre Bleu

**Material:** Tantalum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 1304, 22 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Tantalum F. P. Journe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by F. P. Journe guarantee dated 7th November 2017, leather card holder, USB key, cloth, service invoice, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



804

**Rolex**

*Ref. 116506*

*An extremely fine and rare platinum chronograph wristwatch with ice blue dial, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2013

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$310,000 — 620,000

€34,400 — 68,800

\$39,700 — 79,500

[Go to Lot](#)



804

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2013

**Reference No:** 116506

**Case No:** 16L16765

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal.4130, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Platinum Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Orologeria Charly Zenger, Switzerland dated 10th December 2013, instruction manual, product literature, green leather holder, presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

805

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5976/1G-001*

*A massive, very rare and highly attractive white gold and diamond-set chronograph wristwatch with date, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, made in a limited edition of 1,300 pieces to commemorate the 40th Anniversary of Patek Philippe Nautilus*

Circa 2017

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$1,350,000 — 3,000,000

€150,000 — 333,000

\$173,000 — 385,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** 5976/1G-001

**Movement No:** 7'020'174

**Case No:** 6'153'041

**Model Name:** Nautilus 40th Anniversary

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. CH28-520 C, 35 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 210mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 23rd February 2017, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, setting pin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



806

## Audemars Piguet

Ref. 26331P.OO.1220IP.01

*A fine, rare and well-preserved limited edition titanium and platinum chronograph wristwatch with date, bracelet, warranty and presentation box, made in a limited edition of 500 pieces to commemorate the 20th anniversary of the Royal Oak Chronograph*

Circa 2017

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$300,000 — 500,000

€33,300 — 55,500

\$38,500 — 64,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** 26331IP.OO.1220IP.01

**Case No:** J66828

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Chronograph

**Material:** Titanium and platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2385, 37 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Titanium and platinum Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet international warranty card, instruction manual, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



807

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5712/1A-001

*An extremely rare and fine stainless steel wristwatch with small seconds, power reserve indication, date, moon phases, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, retailed by Tiffany & Co.*

Circa 2019

42.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$625,000 — 1,250,000

€69,300 — 139,000

\$80,100 — 160,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** 5712/1A-001

**Movement No:** 7'270'630

**Case No:** 6'317'221

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 PS IRM C LU, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 170mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Tiffany & Co. New York USA dated 9th December 2019, setting pin, instruction manual, 4 additional links, product literature, leather folio, Tiffany & Co. pouches, fitted presentation box and Tiffany & Co. outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

808  $\Sigma$

## A. Lange & Söhne

*Ref. 191.028*

*A rare, fine and attractive white gold wristwatch with small seconds, oversized date, power reserve indication, deep blue dial, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2018

38.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€22,200 — 44,500

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Reference No:** 191.028

**Movement No:** 123'393

**Case No:** 225'667

**Model Name:** Lange 1

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L 121.1, 43 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 38.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Hausmann Trident, Italy dated 1st February 2018, instruction manual, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



809  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5270G-014*

*A very fine and attractive white gold perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, leap year, day and night indication, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2019

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$550,000 — 800,000

€60,900 — 88,600

\$70,500 — 103,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** 5270G-014

**Movement No:** 5'774'787

**Case No:** 4'680'498

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. CH29-535 PS Q, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 14th May 2019, solid case back, setting pin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



810  $\Sigma$

**IWC**

*Ref. IW503401*

*A fine and attractive white gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, digital year indicator, 7-Day power reserve indication, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2019

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$78,000 — 155,000

€8,700 — 17,200

\$10,000 — 19,900

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** IWC

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** IW503401

**Movement No:** 4'647'386

**Case No:** 6'204'844

**Model Name:** Portugieser Perpetual Calendar

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 52615, 54 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold IWC deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by IWC guarantee card dated 12th November 2019, instruction manual, cloth, product literature, travel case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



811  $\Sigma$

## Audemars Piguet

Ref. 25561PT.OO.A002CR.01

*A very fine, unusual and rare platinum perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases and "Tuscan" dial*

1982

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$155,000 — 310,000

€17,100 — 34,200

\$19,900 — 39,700

[Go to Lot](#)



**Audemars Piguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** 1982

**Reference No:** 25561PT.OO.A002CR.01

**Movement No:** 226'066

**Case No:** B76'231, No.001

**Model Name:** Quantieme Perpetual Automatique

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2120/2800, 36 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Audemars Piguet pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Literature**

A similar example prominently illustrated in Audemars Piguet 20th Century Complicated Wristwatches II by Audemars Piguet Le Brassus, pp.280

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

812  $\Sigma$

**Cartier**

*An impressive, unusual and very rare limited edition pink gold asymmetric wristwatch, certificate and presentation box, numbered 6 of a limited edition of 40 pieces, made for the Hong Kong market*

Circa 1994

38mm length x 23mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$550,000 — 850,000

€61,200 — 94,500

\$70,500 — 109,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 1994

**Case No:** A111356, 1994 6

**Model Name:** Crash

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 160, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Cartier deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 38mm length x 23mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Cartier certificate stamped Cartier Pacific Place Hong Kong dated 7th November 1994, instruction manual, product literature, document holder, hangtag, additional crocodile strap, service invoice and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



813

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5711/1R-001*

*A very rare and impressive pink gold wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, retailed by Tiffany & Co.*

Circa 2018

42.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$625,000 — 1,250,000

€69,200 — 138,000

\$80,100 — 160,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Reference No:** 5711/1R-001

**Movement No:** 7'140'698

**Case No:** 6'217'073

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal.324 SC, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 185 mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 19 April 2018 stamped by Tiffany & Co., product literatures, instruction manual, leather wallet, extra bracelet links, fitted presentation box and Tiffany & Co. outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



814

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5723/112R-001*

*A very rare, fine and attractive pink gold baguette-cut ruby-set wristwatch with center seconds, date, ruby-set indexes, chocolate brown dial, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2015

42.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$1,550,000 — 3,100,000

€172,000 — 344,000

\$199,000 — 397,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2015

**Reference No:** 5723/112R-001

**Movement No:** 5'887'044

**Case No:** 6'065'072

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** 18K pink gold and rubies

**Calibre:** Automatic cal. 324SC, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Boodles LTD United Kingdom dated 9th July 2015, 3 additional links, hangtag, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, envelope, slipcase, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



815  $\Sigma$

## F.P. Journe

*A very fine, important and rare platinum dual-time wristwatch with double escapement, power reserve indication, brass movement, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2002

38mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$935,000 — 1,870,000

€104,000 — 207,000

\$120,000 — 240,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2002

**Case No:** 200-02R

**Model Name:** Chronomètre à Resonance

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 1499, 36 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum F.P. Journe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 38mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by F.P. Journe Warranty stamped Steltman Watches dated 29th January 2004, instruction manual, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

816

## E.P. Journe

*An extremely rare and mechanically complex platinum tourbillon wristwatch with constant force remontoire, power reserve, dead beat seconds and presentation box*

Circa 2011

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$1,000,000 — 2,000,000

€111,000 — 222,000

\$128,000 — 256,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2011

**Case No:** 577-TN

**Model Name:** Tourbillon Souverain Black Label

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 1403, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum F. P. Journe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by F. P. Journe Certificate of Authenticity dated in 2011, envelope, instruction manual, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



817

## Rolex

*Ref. 18238*

*A fine and attractive yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, diamond-set indexes, black mother of pearl dial, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1995

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,200 — 22,000

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1995

**Reference No:** 18238

**Movement No:** 8'078'288

**Case No:** W472'321

**Model Name:** Day-Date

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3155, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 170mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Emperor Watch & Jewellery Co., LTD., Hong Kong dated 26th July 1996, instruction manual, product literature, leather folder, note pad, cloth, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



818

### Rolex

*Ref. 1600*

*A rare and attractive yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, date, "Tiger's eye" dial and bracelet*

Circa 1976

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 250,000

€16,500 — 27,600

\$19,200 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1976

**Reference No:** 1600

**Movement No:** D980'890

**Case No:** 4'135'475; inside caseback stamped "1601"

**Model Name:** Datejust "Tiger's Eye"

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet, endlinks stamped "76", max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM A JAPANESE COLLECTOR

819

**Rolex**

*Ref. 6241*

*An exceedingly rare and immaculately preserved yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with "Paul Newman John Player Special" dial and French import hallmarks*

Circa 1968

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Estimate**

HK\$4,650,000 — 9,400,000

€513,000 — 1,040,000

\$596,000 — 1,210,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1968

**Reference No:** 6241

**Case No:** 1'947'388; inside caseback repeated 6241

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona, "Paul Newman John Player Special"

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal 722-1, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Gold plated Rolex pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Literature**

A similar example of the present reference prominently illustrated in the Ultimate Rolex Daytona by Pucci Papaleo, pp 256-229

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



820  $\Sigma$

## Rolex

Ref. 116519

*A rare and attractive white gold chronograph wristwatch with green chrysoprase hardstone dial, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2000

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 500,000

€27,700 — 55,500

\$32,100 — 64,100

[Go to Lot](#)



820

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2000

**Reference No:** 116519

**Movement No:** 0'005'063

**Case No:** P155'739

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4130, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Lizard

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Rolex deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Congress Jewellers, United States dated 30th January 2003, instruction manual, product literature, hangtags, green leather holder, additional leather strap, service guarantee, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



821

## Rolex

*Ref. 18388*

*A very fine, attractive and rare yellow gold and diamond-set wristwatch with center seconds, day, date and "coral" dial*

Circa 1994

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$320,000 — 420,000

€35,300 — 46,300

\$41,000 — 53,800

[Go to Lot](#)



821

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1994

**Reference No:** 18388

**Movement No:** 6'913'988

**Case No:** S935'375

**Model Name:** Day-Date

**Material:** 18K yellow gold and diamonds

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM A JAPANESE COLLECTOR

822  $\Sigma$

**Rolex**

*Ref. 16589SAC1*

*A very rare and attractive diamond and sapphire-set white gold chronograph wristwatch with baguette-cut sapphire bezel, guarantee and fitted presentation box*

Circa 1998

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$630,000 — 1,300,000

€69,400 — 143,000

\$80,800 — 167,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1998

**Reference No:** 16589SACI

**Case No:** U355'790

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** 18K white gold, diamonds and sapphires

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4030, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped by German retailer Wilhelm Nonhoff dated 15th December 1999, Japanese retailer Mondiale Ginza purchase guarantee, leather holder, leather passport holder, 2000-2001 calendar card, instruction manual, hangtags, additional crocodile strap, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

#### Literature

A similar example of reference 16589SACI prominently illustrated in Daytona Perpetual by Pucci Papaleo, pp.191.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



823

### Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 15202BC.ZZ.1241BC.01*

*An extremely fine, extravagant and dazzling white gold and pavé diamond-set wristwatch with date, bracelet and warranty*

Circa 2019

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$1,200,000 — 1,945,000

€133,000 — 216,000

\$154,000 — 249,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** 15202BC.ZZ.1241BC.01

**Case No:** K58'934

**Model Name:** Royal Oak "Jumbo" Extra Thin

**Material:** 18K white gold and diamonds

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2121, 36 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K white gold and diamond-set Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold and diamond-set Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet international warranty card.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



824  $\Sigma$

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5070G-001*

*A fine, attractive and rare white gold chronograph wristwatch with Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

2003

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$310,000 — 620,000

€34,400 — 68,800

\$39,700 — 79,500

[Go to Lot](#)



**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 2003

**Reference No:** 5070G-001

**Movement No:** 3'147'596

**Case No:** 4'232'576

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 27-70 CHR., 24 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Yoshida dated 25th February 2005, instruction manual, product literature, service invoice, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box. Further delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 2003 and its subsequent date of sale on 9th September 2003.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

825  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5131J-001

*A very fine yellow gold world time wristwatch with cloisonné enamel dial with Certificate of Origin and presentation box, single sealed*

Circa 2013

39.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$520,000 — 1,000,000

€57,600 — 111,000

\$66,700 — 128,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2013

**Reference No:** 5131J-001

**Model Name:** World Time

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 HU, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 22nd March 2013, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, hangtag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



FROM THE COLLECTION OF MR. JEAN-CLAUDE  
BIVER

826

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 1618M*

*An exquisite, rare and highly attractive cloisonné  
enamel dome clock displaying "Fleurs des Montagnes"*

Circa 2011

210mm height

Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$600,000 — 1,000,000

€66,600 — 111,000

\$76,900 — 128,000

[Go to Lot](#)



826

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2011

**Reference No:** 1618M

**Case No:** 1'804'886

**Model Name:** "Fleurs des Montagnes"

**Material:** Gilt brass and enamel

**Calibre:** Quartz, cal. 33"

**Dimensions:** 210mm height

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



827  $\Sigma$

### A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 403.041F

*A very rare and attractive yellow gold flyback chronograph wristwatch with large date, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2012

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$470,000 — 940,000

€52,000 — 104,000

\$60,300 — 121,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2012

**Reference No:** 403.041F

**Movement No:** 72'899

**Case No:** 176'736

**Model Name:** Datograph "Yellow Jacket"

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L951.1 40 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Sincere Fine Watches Singapore dated 8th May 2012, instruction manual, leather folder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



828  $\Sigma$

### A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 730.032F

*A very fine and attractive pink gold tourbillon wristwatch with small seconds, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2021

39.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$340,000 — 595,000

€37,800 — 66,200

\$43,600 — 76,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Reference No:** 730.032F

**Movement No:** 113'717

**Case No:** 219'578

**Model Name:** 1815 Tourbillon

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L102.1, 20 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold A. Lange & Söhne deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Bucherer AG dated 30th March 2021, instruction manual, product literature, cloth, travel case, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT JAPANESE COLLECTOR

829  $\Sigma$

**Cartier**

*Ref. 61134971*

*An extremely rare and attractive white gold curved rectangular-shaped wristwatch with luminous Arabic numerals*

Circa 1930s

46.5mm length x 22mm width

Case with Cartier hand stamped numbers, dial signed, and movement signed European Watch Clock and Co.

**Estimate**

HK\$320,000 — 640,000

€35,300 — 70,500

\$41,000 — 82,100

[Go to Lot](#)



829

Cartier

---

**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 1930s

**Reference No:** 61134971

**Movement No:** 23893. 4

**Case No:** 139

**Model Name:** Tank Cintrée

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, Jaeger-LeCoultre calibre, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Cartier deployant buckle

**Dimensions:** 46.5mm length x 22mm width

**Signed:** Case with Cartier hand stamped numbers, dial signed, and movement signed European Watch Clock and Co.

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Cartier restoration service certificate.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



830

### Blancpain

*A very early and rare stainless steel anti-magnetic diver's wristwatch with black lacquered dial, bakelite bezel and centre seconds*

Circa 1953

41mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

#### Estimate

HK\$220,000 — 420,000

€24,400 — 46,500

\$28,200 — 53,800

[Go to Lot](#)



830

**Blancpain**

---

**Manufacturer:** Blancpain

**Year:** Circa 1953

**Case No:** 4381

**Model Name:** Fifty Fathoms

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. AS 1361N, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Tropic Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM A JAPANESE COLLECTOR

831

## Breitling

*Ref. 807*

*An extremely rare, highly attractive and well-preserved stainless steel diver's chronograph wristwatch with black dial, revolving bezel and bracelet*

1961

39mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 240,000

€17,600 — 26,500

\$20,500 — 30,800

[Go to Lot](#)



831

**Breitling**

---

**Manufacturer:** Breitling

**Year:** 1961

**Reference No:** 807

**Case No:** 937'740

**Model Name:** SuperOcean

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. Venus 175, 17 Jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel bracelet, max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Literature**

A similar example of reference 807 prominently illustrated in FERRO-150 Steel Chronographs by Pucci Papaleo, pp.62-63

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



832

**Omega**

*Ref. AT 345.0063*

*A very rare, unusual and attractive limited edition platinum skeletonized chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, numbered 9 of a limited edition of 50 pieces, made to commemorate the 25th anniversary of Apollo XI*

1994

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$235,000 — 390,000

€26,000 — 43,200

\$30,100 — 50,000

[Go to Lot](#)



832

Omega

---

**Manufacturer:** Omega

**Year:** 1994

**Reference No:** AT 345.0063

**Movement No:** 9/50

**Case No:** 9/50

**Model Name:** Speedmaster Moon Watch Apollo XI 25th Anniversary

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 867, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Platinum Omega bracelet stamped "842", max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Omega deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet an clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Omega service invoice. Delivered with Omega Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1994 and its delivery to Switzerland.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

833  $\Sigma$

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 405.034

*An extremely fine, rare and "like-new" limited edition platinum chronograph wristwatch with luminous date, power reserve indication, subsidiary dials, outer track, guarantee and presentation box, numbered 192 of a limited edition of 200 pieces*

Circa 2020

41mm Diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$780,000 — 1,560,000

€86,500 — 173,000

\$100,000 — 200,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 405.034

**Movement No:** 136'622

**Case No:** 235'894

**Model Name:** Datograph Up/Down "Lumen"

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L951.7, 46 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 41mm Diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped A. Lange & Söhne Galleria Boutique dated 7th January 2020, instruction manual, leather folio, cloth, numbered cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



834

## Audemars Piguet

Ref. 26585CE.OO.1225CE.01

*A highly impressive, sought-after and rare black ceramic skeletonized perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, leap year, week indication, bracelet, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2021

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$2,300,000 — 4,000,000

€255,000 — 444,000

\$295,000 — 513,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Reference No:** 26585CE.OO.1225CE.01

**Case No:** KC9294W

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Perpetual Calendar Openworked

**Material:** Black ceramic

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 5135, 38 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Black ceramic Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet warranty card, instruction manual, setting pin, outer packaging and fitted winding presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

835  $\Sigma$

## Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 26265FO.00.D002CR.01*

*A rare and attractive forged carbon, black ceramic and titanium skeletonized tourbillon chronograph wristwatch with center seconds, dynamographe indication, power reserve indication, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2008

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$800,000 — 1,600,000

€88,800 — 178,000

\$103,000 — 205,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2008

**Reference No:** 26265FO.OO.D002CR.01

**Movement No:** 720'478

**Case No:** G58542, No.153

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Concept Carbon CCW1

**Material:** Forged carbon, black ceramic and titanium

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 2895, 34 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet warranty stamped The Hour Glass, Singapore dated 26th December 2008, instruction manual, key, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



836

## Rolex

*Ref. 6265*

*An important, very rare and well-preserved yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with "Oyster Split" dial and bracelet*

Circa 1975

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$780,000 — 1,560,000

€86,700 — 173,000

\$100,000 — 200,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1975

**Reference No:** 6265

**Movement No:** 1668

**Case No:** 3'960'378, inside caseback stamped "6264"

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona, "Oyster Split"

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 727, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet, endlinks stamped "71", max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex service guarantee and service invoice.

**Literature**

A similar example of the reference prominently illustrated in Ultimate Rolex Daytona by Pucci Papaleo, pp. 468-469

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



837

## Rolex

*Ref. 1680*

*An attractive and rare yellow gold diver's wristwatch with date, center seconds, "nipple" dial, and bracelet*

Circa 1977

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$180,000 — 280,000

€20,000 — 31,100

\$23,100 — 35,900

[Go to Lot](#)



837

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1977

**Reference No:** 1680

**Movement No:** D306'581

**Case No:** 5'170'140, inside caseback stamped "1680"

**Model Name:** Submariner

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



838

### Gérald Genta

*Ref. G40114*

*A very fine and possibly unique platinum and diamond-set skeletonized minute repeating perpetual calendar wristwatch with leap year indication, moon phases and bracelet*

Circa 1990

34mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$780,000 — 1,500,000

€86,000 — 165,000

\$100,000 — 192,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Gérald Genta

**Year:** Circa 1990

**Reference No:** G40114

**Movement No:** 13,000

**Case No:** 49'617, No. 1

**Material:** Platinum and diamonds

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 210, jeweled

**Bracelet/Strap:** Platinum Gérald Genta bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Gérald Genta deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 34mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



839

## Audemars Piguet

Ref. 25820.SP.00.0944SP.02

*A very rare, attractive and fine two tone stainless steel and platinum perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, leap year indication, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2003

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$750,000 — 1,500,000

€83,200 — 166,000

\$96,200 — 192,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Audemars Piguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2003

**Reference No:** 25820.SP.00.0944SP.02

**Movement No:** 549'885

**Case No:** F77'714, No. 344

**Model Name:** Quantieme Perpetual Automatique

**Material:** Stainless steel and platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2120/2802, 38 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Two tone stainless steel and platinum Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Audemars Piguet warranty stamped Via Col Tempo Gioielleria Orologeria, instruction manual, service invoice, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



840  $\Sigma$

### **E.P. Journe**

*An attractive and rare limited edition semi-skeletonized pink gold tortue-shaped wristwatch with digital jump hours and seconds, power reserve indication, certificate and presentation box, numbered 17 of a limited edition of 68 pieces*

Circa 2018

37.5mm width x 37mm length

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

#### **Estimate**

HK\$390,000 — 700,000

€43,300 — 77,700

\$50,000 — 89,700

[Go to Lot](#)



840

**F.P. Journe**

---

**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Case No:** 17/68-VIII

**Model Name:** Vagabondage III

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 1514, 32 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold F.P. Journe, deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 37.5mm width x 37mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Further accompanied by F.P. Journe certificate dated 1st February 2018 stamped Montres Journe Hong Kong, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



841  $\Sigma$

## Harry Winston

*Ref. 520/MMVHRL*

*An extraordinary, unusual and rare limited edition pink gold wristwatch with digital display of time, date, countdown features, warranty and presentation box, numbered 17 of a limited edition of 25 pieces*

Circa 2013

37.5mm width x 37.5mm length (not including lugs)

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$390,000 — 600,000

€43,300 — 66,600

\$50,000 — 76,900

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Harry Winston

**Year:** Circa 2013

**Reference No:** 520/MMVHRL

**Case No:** 044'385, No. 17/25

**Model Name:** Opus 3

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. Opus 3, 47 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Harry Winston deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 37.5mm width x 37.5mm length (not including lugs)

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Harry Winston international warranty stamped The Hour Glass dated 22nd February 2013, instruction manual, setting pin, outer packaging and fitted numbered presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

842  $\Sigma$

### De Bethune

*Ref. DW3PS3*

*A very rare and unusual platinum tourbillon wristwatch with, floating lugs, power reserve indication, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2010

42.9mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

#### Estimate

HK\$390,000 — 780,000

€43,000 — 86,000

\$50,000 — 100,000

[Go to Lot](#)



842

De Bethune

---

**Manufacturer:** De Bethune

**Year:** Circa 2010

**Reference No:** DW3PS3

**Movement No:** 102

**Case No:** 18

**Model Name:** Dream Watch Three Tourbillon

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, DB 2009, 35 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum De Bethune pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42.9mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by De Bethune certificate stamped The Hour Glass LTD Singapore dated 22 February 2010, instruction manual, additional strap, travel case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

843  $\Sigma$

## Voutilainen

*A very rare and attractive limited edition white gold chronometer wristwatch with tear drop lugs, small seconds, guilloché dial, Roman numerals, brown dial, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2008

38mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$310,000 — 620,000

€34,400 — 68,800

\$39,700 — 79,500

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Voutilainen

**Year:** Circa 2008

**Movement No:** C26069

**Case No:** C26069

**Model Name:** Observatoire

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, Peseux cal. 260, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Voutilainen deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 38mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Voutilainen certificate dated 7th December 2009, guarantee booklet, instruction manual, purchase invoice, Vichard guarantee booklet, two additional straps, fitted Vichard wooden presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

844 Σ

**MB&F**

*Ref. 03.PL.W*

*An exceptional and very rare limited edition platinum semi-skeletonized perpetual calendar wristwatch with flying balance wheel, date, month, power reserve and leap year indication, warranty and presentation box, numbered 8 of a limited edition of 25 pieces*

Circa 2015

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$400,000 — 800,000

€44,400 — 88,700

\$51,300 — 103,000

[Go to Lot](#)



844

MB&F

---

**Manufacturer:** MB&F

**Year:** Circa 2015

**Reference No:** 03.PL.W

**Case No:** 03P62072

**Model Name:** Legacy Machine Perpetual

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, inhouse, 41 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum MB&F deployant clasp

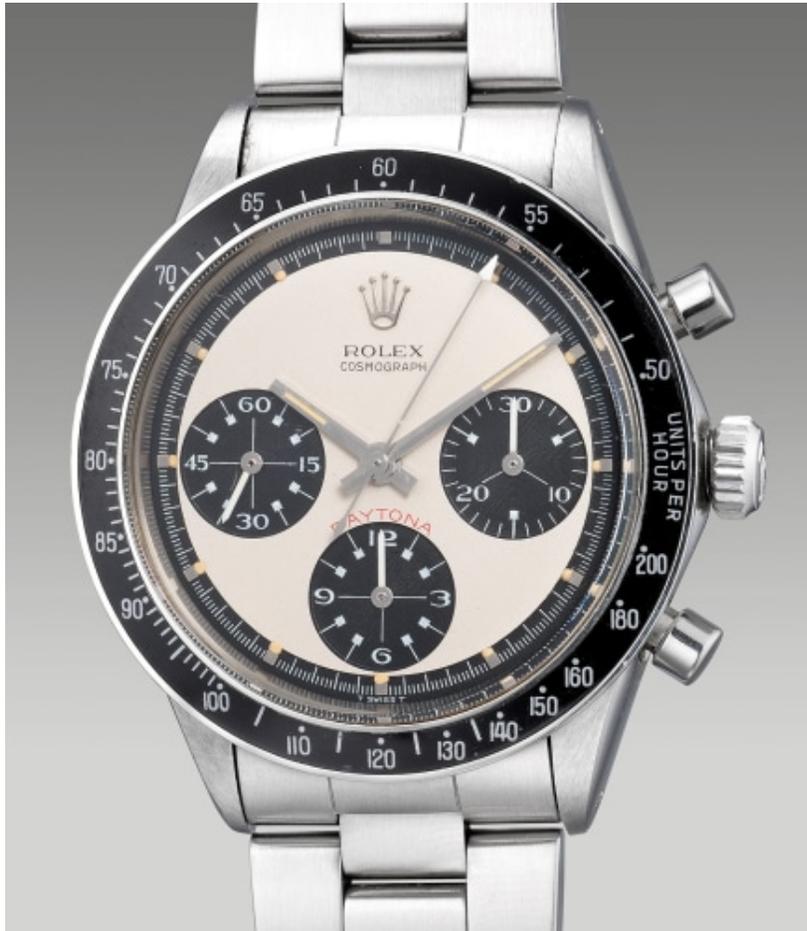
**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by MB&F warranty stamped The Hour Glass Singapore dated 10th December 2015, instruction manual, leather holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE DESCENDANTS OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

845

## Rolex

Ref. 6264

*A very fine, attractive and exceedingly rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with "Paul Newman" dial and bracelet*

Circa 1970

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$1,260,000 — 2,520,000

€139,000 — 279,000

\$162,000 — 323,000

[Go to Lot](#)



845

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1970

**Reference No:** 6264

**Case No:** 2'372'825, inside caseback stamped C.R.S & 6241

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona "Paul Newman"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 727, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78350, 19", endlinks stamped "571", max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "V10"

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

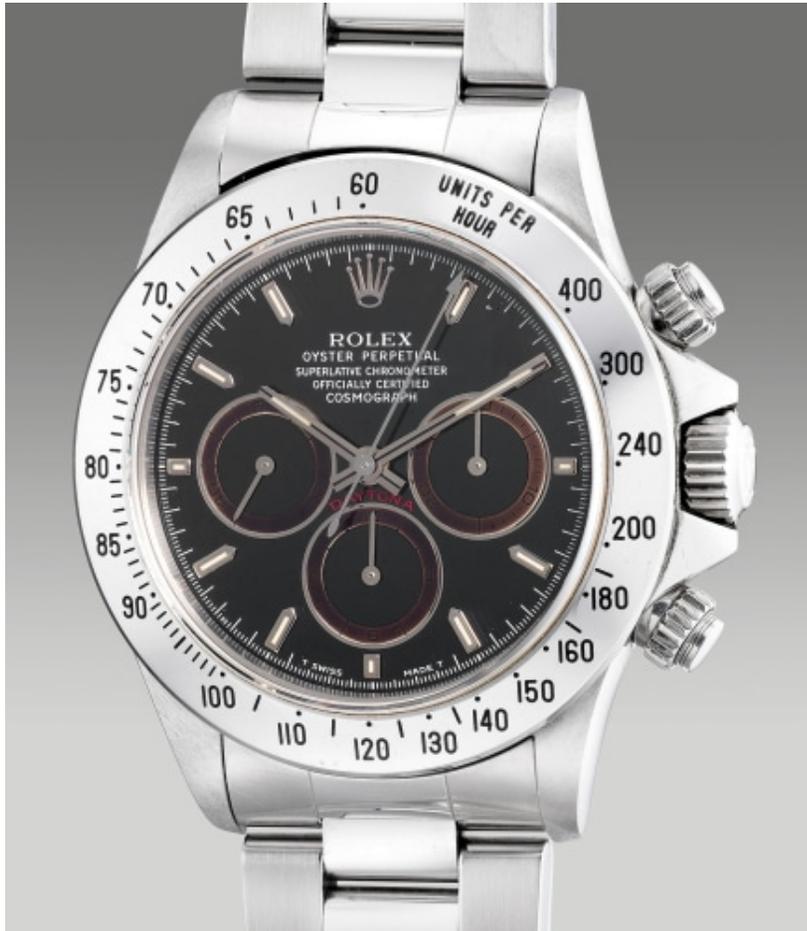
**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Literature

A similar example reference 6264 is prominently illustrated in Ultimate Rolex Daytona by Pucci Papaleo Editions, pages 308 to 311.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



846

**Rolex**

*Ref. 16520*

*A very rare and attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with "tropical" registers, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1994

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$320,000 — 640,000

€35,500 — 71,000

\$41,000 — 82,100

[Go to Lot](#)



846

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1994

**Reference No:** 16520

**Movement No:** 86'947

**Case No:** S988'825

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona "Darth Vader"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4030, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 78890, endlinks stamped 503B, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped S10

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Shimamine Kanagawa Japan dated 2nd June 2000, instruction manual, product literature, Rolex Japan service quotation, 1994 -1995 calendar card, 2000 - 2001 calendar card, green card holder, hang tags, plastic bezel protector, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



847

## Rolex

Ref. 16800

*A rare and attractive stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, diving literature from the original owner, made for COMEX*

Circa 1983

40m diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$550,000 — 1,000,000

€61,000 — 111,000

\$70,500 — 128,000

[Go to Lot](#)



847

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1983

**Reference No:** 16800

**Movement No:** 1'121'075

**Case No:** 8'274'602; repeated inside caseback and stamped 16800

**Model Name:** Submariner "COMEX"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3035, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "93150", endlinks stamped "593", max length 175mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "93150", "OP4"

**Dimensions:** 40m diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex Service Guarantee dated 23rd February 2011 and literature, Mr. Ward's professional diver's log book, diving data and calculations record and diving literature.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



848  $\Sigma$

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 2526*

*A fine, attractive and rare yellow gold wristwatch with small seconds and enamel dial*

1955

35mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

#### Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 250,000

€16,500 — 27,600

\$19,200 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1955

**Reference No:** 2526

**Movement No:** 762'523

**Case No:** 691'225

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 12-600 AT, 30 jewels, stamped with the Geneva seal

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 35mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1955 and its subsequent date of sale on 17th May 1956.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



849

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 3700/1*

*A very fine, rare and attractive stainless steel wristwatch with date and bracelet*

1974

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$400,000 — 640,000

€44,100 — 70,500

\$51,300 — 82,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1974

**Reference No:** 3700/1

**Movement No:** 1'303'028

**Case No:** 532'687

**Model Name:** Nautilus "Jumbo"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 28-255C, 40 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied with Patek Philippe travel case and outer packaging. Delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1974 and its subsequent date of sale on 28th April 1977.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



850  $\Sigma$

### Patek Philippe

Ref. 3940

*A rare and attractive yellow gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, 24-hour indication and leap year indication*

1986

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$272,000 — 428,000

€30,100 — 47,400

\$34,900 — 54,900

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1986

**Reference No:** 3940

**Movement No:** 770'141

**Case No:** 2'824'908

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 Q, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe service invoice, slipcase, travel pouch. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1986 and its subsequent date of sale on 30th May 1986.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

851

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 3800/1*

*A very rare and attractive platinum wristwatch with diamond-set indexes, center seconds, date and bracelet*

1983

37.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$468,000 — 780,000

€51,800 — 86,400

\$60,000 — 100,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1983

**Reference No:** 3800/1

**Movement No:** 1'421'862

**Case No:** 556'709

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 335 SC, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Platinum Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 150mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 37.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1983 and its subsequent date of sale on 31st May 1983.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT COLLECTOR

852

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 3448/100*

*A possibly unique, highly important and astonishingly well-preserved platinum perpetual calendar wristwatch with moonphases, sapphire-set indexes and sapphire display caseback*

1973 (cased in platinum in 1997)

37.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$10,000,000 — 20,000,000

€1,100,000 — 2,210,000

\$1,280,000 — 2,560,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1973 (cased in platinum in 1997)

**Reference No:** 3448/100

**Movement No:** 1'119'323

**Case No:** 2'998'722

**Model Name:** "The Blue Royale"

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 27-460 Q, 37 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 37.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present timepiece with sapphire hour markers in 1973 and its subsequent date of sale on 18th February 1974. The Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives further remarks the replacement of the case with a platinum one bearing the number 2'998'722 in 1997 during a service.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



853  $\Sigma$

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

### Gérald Genta

Ref. M.10

*An attractive, rare and unusual limited edition stainless steel wristwatch with Chinese jumping hours, retrograde minutes and mother-of-pearl guilloché dial, one of a limited edition of 300 pieces, made in collaboration with Hong Kong Disneyland*

Circa 2000s

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

#### Estimate

HK\$20,000 — 40,000 •

€2,200 — 4,400

\$2,600 — 5,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Gérald Genta

**Year:** Circa 2000s

**Reference No:** M.10

**Case No:** 105'556

**Model Name:** Retro "Fantasy"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. GA3, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Gérald Genta pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



854  $\Sigma$

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Gérald Genta

*Ref. G3632*

*An unusual and whimsical stainless steel wristwatch with jumping hours, retrograde minutes and mother-of-pearl dial*

Circa 2000s

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$20,000 — 40,000 •

€2,200 — 4,400

\$2,600 — 5,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Gérald Genta

**Year:** Circa 2000s

**Reference No:** G3632

**Case No:** 85'701

**Model Name:** Retro "Mickey Mouse"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2892A2, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Gérald Genta pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



855

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Sarpaneva Watches

*An impressive and playful limited edition stainless steel skeletonized wristwatch with Technicolour Super-Luminova dial and certificate, numbered 18 out of a limited edition of 25 pieces*

Circa 2020

39mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$32,000 — 64,000 •

€3,600 — 7,100

\$4,100 — 8,200

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Sarpaneva Watches

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Case No:** No.18 of 25

**Model Name:** S.U.F Helsinki Sarpaneva x Moomin

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. A10, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Textile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Sarpaneva Watches certificate dated 21st October 2020, Moomin watch roll and Sarpaneva product literature.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



856

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

### Louis Erard X Alain Silberstein

Ref. 54230NS62.BVA09

*An unusual and fun limited edition black PVD-coated stainless steel wristwatch with small seconds, power reserve, "regulator" style indication, warranty and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 178 pieces*

Circa 2020

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

#### Estimate

HK\$16,000 — 32,000 •

€1,800 — 3,600

\$2,100 — 4,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Louis Erard X Alain Silberstein**

---

**Manufacturer:** Louis Erard X Alain Silberstein

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 54230NS62.BVA09

**Model Name:** Le Régulateur Louis Erard x Alain Silberstein

**Material:** Black PVD-coated stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, Peseux cal. 7001, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Black PVD-coated stainless steel pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Louis Erard warranty stamped Montres Louis Erard stamped October 2020, limited edition certificate, instruction manual, badge, hang tag, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



857

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

### Louis Erard X Alain Silberstein

Ref. 85358TT02

*An attractive and unusual limited edition titanium wristwatch with small seconds, "regulator" style indication, warranty and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 178 pieces*

Circa 2021

40mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

#### Estimate

HK\$16,000 — 32,000 •

€1,800 — 3,600

\$2,100 — 4,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Louis Erard X Alain Silberstein

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Reference No:** 85358TT02

**Model Name:** Le Régulateur II

**Material:** Titanium

**Calibre:** Automatic, Sellita cal. SW266-1, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Nylon

**Clasp/Buckle:** Velcro

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Louis Erard warranty stamped Montres Louis Erard dated June 2021, limited edition certificate, letter and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



858

## Bulgari

*Ref. 103245*

*A fine and attractive limited edition ultra-slim titanium wristwatch with small seconds, bracelet, warranty and presentation box, made in a limited edition of 200 pieces exclusively for the Japanese market*

Circa 2021

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$60,000 — 120,000

€6,700 — 13,300

\$7,700 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Bulgari

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Reference No:** 103245

**Case No:** PO5202

**Model Name:** Octo Finissimo "Tadao Ando" Edition

**Material:** Titanium

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. BVL138, 36 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Titanium Bulgari bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium Bulgari deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Bulgari international warranty stamped Nihonbashi Mitsukoshi dated 27th January 2021, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



859

### **Bulgari**

*Ref. 103534, BG040BCCXYANDO*

*A fine and attractive limited edition ultra-slim ceramic wristwatch with small seconds, bracelet, warranty and presentation box, made in a limited edition of 160 pieces*

Circa 2021

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### **Estimate**

HK\$60,000 — 120,000

€6,700 — 13,300

\$7,700 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Bulgari

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Reference No:** 103534, BG040BCCXYAND0

**Case No:** DL2810

**Model Name:** Octo Finissimo "Tadao Ando" Edition

**Material:** Ceramic

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. BVL138, 36 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Ceramic Bulgari bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Ceramic Bulgari deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Bulgari international warranty stamped 10th April 2021, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



860

### **F.P. Journe**

*Ref. ELHT*

*A fine and unusual electro-mechanical titanium tortue-shaped wristwatch with small seconds, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2017

48mm overall length

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

#### **Estimate**

HK\$100,000 — 150,000

€11,100 — 16,600

\$12,800 — 19,200

[Go to Lot](#)



860

**F.P. Journe**

---

**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** ELHT

**Case No:** A-136

**Model Name:** Élégante

**Material:** Titanium

**Calibre:** Electro-mechanical, cal. 1210, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium F. P. Journe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 48mm overall length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by F. P. Journe guarantee stamped by United States retailer Betteridge dated 11th February 2017, USB, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



861

### **F.P. Journe**

*Ref. ELT*

*A lady's fine and unusual electro-mechanical titanium tortue-shaped wristwatch with small seconds, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2019

40mm overall length

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€8,900 — 13,300

\$10,300 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** ELT

**Case No:** A-109

**Model Name:** Élégante

**Material:** Titanium

**Calibre:** Electro mechanical, cal. 1210, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium F. P. Journe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm overall length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by F. P. Journe guarantee stamped The Hour Glass LTD, Singapore, dated 16th February 2019, card holder, USB, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ASIAN COLLECTOR

862

## E.P. Journe

*A fine, lightweight and impressive aluminum chronograph wristwatch with 100th of a second, 20 seconds, 10 minute register, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2012

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 500,000

€27,700 — 55,300

\$32,100 — 64,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2012

**Case No:** 080-CTS

**Model Name:** Centigraphe Sport

**Material:** Aluminium

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 1506, 50 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Aluminium F.P. Journe bracelet, max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Aluminium F.P. Journe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by F. P. Journe guarantee stamped Montres Journe, Hong Kong dated 23rd May 2012, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

863  $\Sigma$

## **F.P. Journe**

*A rare and attractive limited edition platinum wristwatch with small seconds, date, power reserve, moon phases, certificate and presentation box, made to commemorate the 50th anniversary of diplomatic relations between France and China*

Circa 2014

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### **Estimate**

HK\$235,000 — 390,000

€26,100 — 43,400

\$30,100 — 50,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2014

**Case No:** 340-AL

**Model Name:** Octa Automatique Lune, France-Chine 50

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal.1300.3, 39 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum F.P. Journe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied with F.P. Journe Certificate dated 27th November 2014 stamped

Montres Journe Hong Kong, instruction manual with CD, purchase invoice, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

864

**Rolex**

*Ref. 116710BLNR*

*A fine and rare stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2018

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$60,000 — 120,000

€6,700 — 13,300

\$7,700 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



864

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Reference No:** 116710BLNR

**Case No:** 94Q98188

**Model Name:** GMT-Master II "Batman"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3186, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 210mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Dickson Watch & Jewellery Co. LTD Hong Kong dated 8th January 2018, instruction manual, product literature, leather holder, hangtags, bezel protector, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



865

**Rolex**

*Ref. 126711CHNR*

*A fine and attractive two-tone Everose Rolesor dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2020

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$63,000 — 125,000

€7,000 — 13,900

\$8,100 — 16,000

[Go to Lot](#)



865

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 126711CHNR

**Case No:** 43GU4516

**Model Name:** GMT-Master II, "Rootbeer"

**Material:** Everose Rolesor

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3285, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Everose Rolesor Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 195 mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Everose Rolesor Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

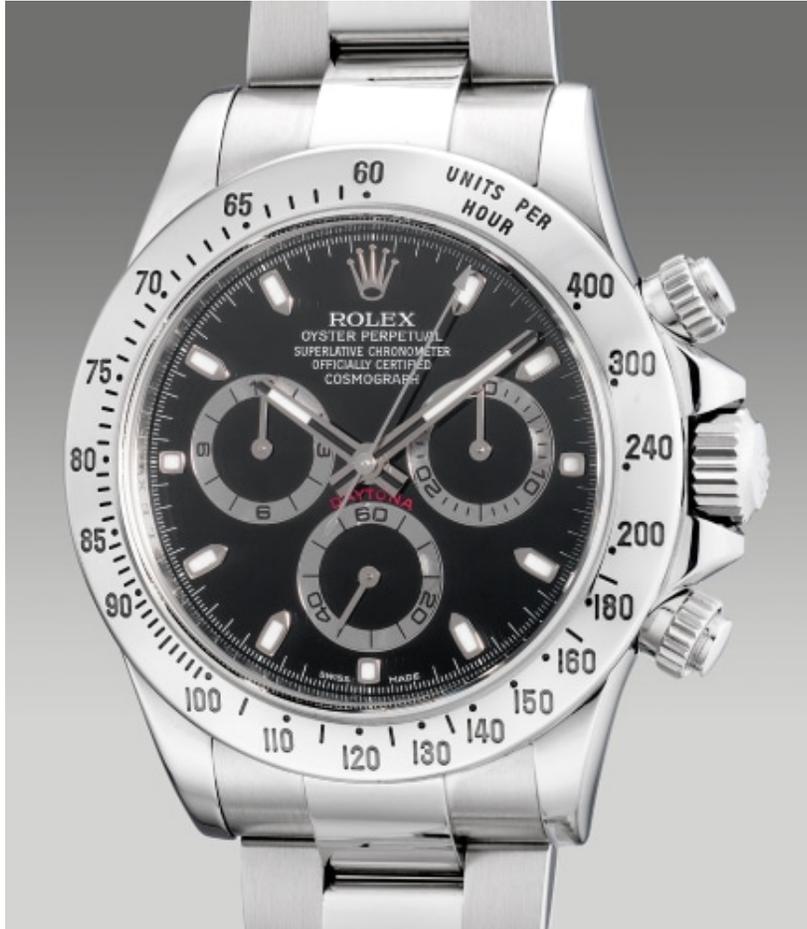
**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee dated 15th August 2020, instruction manual, product literature, leather holder, hangtag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



866

**Rolex**

*Ref. 116520*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2013

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$100,000 — 150,000

€11,100 — 16,600

\$12,800 — 19,200

[Go to Lot](#)



866

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2013

**Reference No:** 116520

**Movement No:** 1A127'883

**Case No:** 7W631176

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped New Lisboa gold & Watches LTD, Macau dated August 2013, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



867

### Rolex

*Ref. 116520*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with "APH" dial, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2010

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 180,000

€13,300 — 20,000

\$15,400 — 23,100

[Go to Lot](#)



867

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2010

**Reference No:** 116520

**Movement No:** 0'549'763

**Case No:** G165'005

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Kee Hing Hung PTE LTD Singapore dated 5th August 2011, Rolex service guarantee, hang tags, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



868

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 3712/1A-001*

*A fine and very rare stainless steel wristwatch with small seconds, date, moon phases, power reserve, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and box, single sealed*

Circa 2005

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$470,000 — 940,000

€52,000 — 104,000

\$60,300 — 121,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2005

**Reference No:** 3712/1A-001

**Movement No:** 3'170'142

**Case No:** 4'340'836

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 PS IRM C LU, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped The Hour Glass Hong Kong dated 4th November 2005, hangtag, setting pin, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



869

## Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 25860ST.0.1110ST.01*

*An attractive and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date, bracelet, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2000

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 200,000

€11,100 — 22,100

\$12,800 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2000

**Reference No:** 25860ST.0.1110ST.01

**Movement No:** 471'122

**Case No:** E-14712, No. 1726

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Chronograph 'Kasparov'

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2385, 37 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet concealed folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet Certificate of Origin stamped by retailer Lugi Verga Orologi dated April 2000, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



870  $\Sigma$

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5960P-001*

*A fine and attractive platinum annual calendar and flyback chronograph wristwatch with power reserve, day and night indication*

2008

40.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$215,000 — 430,000

€23,800 — 47,600

\$27,600 — 55,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 2008

**Reference No:** 5960P-001

**Movement No:** 3'502'710

**Case No:** 4'438'578

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 28-250, 40 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by additional crocodile strap. Further delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 2008 and its subsequent date of sale on 14th August 2008.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



871

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5711/1A-011*

*An attractive and rare stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, retailed by Tiffany & Co.*

Circa 2016

42.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$468,000 — 780,000

€52,100 — 86,800

\$60,000 — 100,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2016

**Reference No:** 5711/1A-011

**Movement No:** 7'028'484

**Case No:** 6'153'588

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 324 S C, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 175mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Tiffany & Co., New York, USA dated 18th December 2016, instruction manual, product literature, extra bracelet links, outer packaging, green outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



872  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5396G-011

*An attractive and rare white gold annual calendar wristwatch with center seconds, 24-hour indication, moon phases, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, retailed by Tiffany & Co.*

Circa 2017

38.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$312,000 — 625,000

€34,500 — 69,100

\$40,000 — 80,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** 5396G-011

**Movement No:** 7'147'417

**Case No:** 6'221'516

**Model Name:** Calatrava

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 324 S QA LU 24H, 34 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 38.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Tiffany & Co. dated 10th September 2018, instruction manual, product literature, setting pin, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



873

### Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 25970ST.OO.1010ST.01*

*A fine and very rare limited edition stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with salmon dial, date, power reserve indication, bracelet and presentation box, numbered 80 of a limited edition of 100 pieces, made to commemorate Hong Kong's handover to China in 1997*

1997

38mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€22,200 — 44,400

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** 1997

**Reference No:** 25970ST.OO.1010ST.01

**Movement No:** 451'470

**Case No:** D92358, No.080

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Offshore Dual Time Hong Kong Edition

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2229/2845, 37 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 38mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Further delivered with Audemars Piguet Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece on 19th November 1997.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

874  $\Sigma$

## Audemars Piguet

Ref. 26606ST.00.1220ST.01

*A highly rare, exclusive and "never worn" limited edition stainless steel perpetual calendar wristwatch with leap year indication, moon phases, green-dial, bracelet, warranty and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 50 pieces, made exclusively for the Hong Kong retailer Unique Timepieces*

Circa 2018

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$800,000 — 1,600,000

€88,800 — 178,000

\$103,000 — 205,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Reference No:** 26606ST.OO.1220ST.01

**Case No:** K08089

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Perpetual Calendar

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 5134, 38 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet warranty, instruction manual, product literature, additional crocodile strap with deployant clasp, setting pin, fitted winding presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

875

## Panerai

*Ref. PAM00618*

*A rare and attractive limited edition cushion-shaped stainless steel wristwatch with date, small seconds, certificate and presentation box, numbered 3 out of a limited edition of 100, made for the Hong Kong boutique*

Circa 2014

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$24,000 — 40,000

€2,700 — 4,400

\$3,100 — 5,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Panerai

**Year:** Circa 2014

**Reference No:** PAM00618

**Movement No:** 118'095

**Case No:** OP6900, BB1'682'208, Q0003/100

**Model Name:** Luminor Marina 1950 3 Days Automatic Acciaio Hong Kong edition

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, P.9000, 28 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Canvas

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Panerai pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Panerai certificate stamped Officine Panerai Hong Kong dated 31st October 2014, instruction manual, additional rubber strap, screw driver, spring bar tool, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

876

## Panerai

*Ref. PAM00606*

*A fine and well-preserved limited edition stainless steel diver's wristwatch with certificate and presentation box, numbered 3 of a limited edition of 100 pieces, made for the Hong Kong boutique*

Circa 2014

47mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$24,000 — 40,000

€2,700 — 4,400

\$3,100 — 5,100

[Go to Lot](#)



876

**Panerai**

---

**Manufacturer:** Panerai

**Year:** Circa 2014

**Reference No:** PAM00606

**Movement No:** 030'687

**Case No:** BB1'681'892, Q003/100

**Model Name:** Luminor 1950 3 Days Acciaio Hong Kong

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. P.3000, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Canvas

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Panerai pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 47mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Panerai certificate stamped Officine Panerai Hong Kong dated 31st October 2014, instruction manual, additional rubber strap, tool, hang tags, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

877

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Seiko

Ref. SBDX029

*An attractive and oversized limited edition ceramic, titanium and stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, guarantee and presentation box, numbered 513 of a limited edition of 1,000 pieces, made to commemorate the 40th Anniversary of Mobile Suit Gundam*

Circa 2019

52mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

## Estimate

HK\$8,000 — 16,000 •

€890 — 1,800

\$1,000 — 2,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Seiko

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** SBDX029

**Case No:** 8L35-00W, 0513/1000

**Model Name:** Seiko Prospex Emperor Tuna 1000m, Zaku II MS-06S

**Material:** Ceramic, titanium and stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 8L35, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** Blackened stainless steel pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 52mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by an undated Seiko guarantee stamped Oriental Watch Co. Ltd, instruction manual, product literature, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

878

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

**Casio**

*Ref. G2000HT.1ADR*

*A large, attractive and rare limited edition hammer tone titanium world time wristwatch with DLC coated bezel, 3-way time sync GPS and Bluetooth connectivity, 24-hour indication, day and date indication, solar power, stopwatch, LED and alarm function, bracelet, warranty and presentation box, numbered 153 of a limited edition of 500 pieces*

2017

49.8mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$8,000 — 16,000 •

€880 — 1,800

\$1,000 — 2,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Casio

**Year:** 2017

**Reference No:** G2000HT.1ADR

**Case No:** 770090, 153/500

**Model Name:** Mr-G Hammer Tone

**Material:** Titanium

**Calibre:** Automatic, Casio Connected quartz

**Bracelet/Strap:** Titanium G-Shock bracelet, max length 205mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium G-Shock deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 49.8mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by G-Shock warranty card stamped Oriental Watch Co. Ltd Hong Long dated 1st September 2017, G-Shock blank warranty, additional link, instruction manual, product literature, cloth, Enjin No Takumi Steel artisanal utensil set.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

879  $\Sigma$

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Breitling

Ref. AB0118A11L1X1

*A fine and attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with date, warranty and presentation box, made for Bentley Motors*

Circa 2019

42mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$15,000 — 32,000 •

€1,700 — 3,600

\$1,900 — 4,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Breitling

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** AB0118A11L1X1

**Movement No:** 3'244'268

**Case No:** 3'244'268

**Model Name:** Premier B01 Chronograph 42 Bentley British Racing Green

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. B01, 41 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Breitling international warranty stamped Oriental Watch Hong Kong dated 14th January 2019, instruction manual, attestation, product literature, leather card holder, invoice, outer packaging and fitted travel case.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

880

**TAG Heuer**

*Ref. CAR221A.FC6353*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel chronograph  
wristwatch with date, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2018

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$24,000 — 40,000

€2,700 — 4,400

\$3,100 — 5,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** TAG Heuer

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Reference No:** CAR221A.FC6353

**Case No:** WWJ8797

**Model Name:** Carrera Heuer Heritage Calibre 18

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 18, 39 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Tag Heuer deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Tag Heuer warranty stamped Tag Heuer IFC Hong Kong dated 5th November 2018, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



881  $\Sigma$

### Roger Dubuis

*An attractive white gold observatory wristwatch with small seconds, enamel dial and presentation box*

Circa 1990s

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

#### Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 300,000

€16,600 — 33,300

\$19,200 — 38,500

[Go to Lot](#)



881

**Roger Dubuis**

---

**Manufacturer:** Roger Dubuis

**Year:** Circa 1990s

**Movement No:** No. 16

**Model Name:** Hommage Condottieri

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. RD27, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Roger Dubuis pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Roger Dubuis outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

882  $\Sigma$

### **Parmigiani**

*A rare and attractive limited edition white gold wristwatch with date, small seconds, guarantee and presentation box, numbered 8 of a limited edition of 8 pieces*

Circa 2017

40.8mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

#### **Estimate**

HK\$45,000 — 78,000

€5,000 — 8,700

\$5,800 — 10,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Parmigiani

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Movement No:** 196'419

**Case No:** 52095, 8/8

**Model Name:** Toric Chronomètre

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. PF 331, 32 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Parmigiani pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40.8mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Parmigiani Fleurier chronometer guarantee stamped Oriental Watch Co. LTD Hong Kong, cloth, instruction manual, leather passport holder, leather card holder, travel case, outer bag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

883  $\Sigma$

## Chronoswiss

*Ref. CH.1641R*

*A fine and elegant pink gold quarter repeating wristwatch with small seconds, white lacquer dial, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2008

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€8,900 — 13,300

\$10,300 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Chronoswiss

**Year:** Circa 2008

**Reference No:** CH.1641R

**Movement No:** 0'430

**Case No:** 04'131

**Model Name:** Répétition à quarts

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 126, 38 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Chronoswiss pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Chronoswiss guarantee stamped Elegant Watch Company dated 10th May 2008, water resistance test certificate, instruction manual, product literature, loupe, leather passport holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



884  $\Sigma$

## Chronoswiss

*Ref. CH.3123*

*A fine stainless steel tourbillon wristwatch with guilloché dial, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2000s

38mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$64,000 — 96,000

€7,100 — 10,700

\$8,200 — 12,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Chronoswiss

**Year:** Circa 2000s

**Reference No:** CH.3123

**Movement No:** N856

**Case No:** 03'009

**Model Name:** Tourbillon Regulateur

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. C361, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Chronoswiss pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 38mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by an undated Chronoswiss guarantee stamped Prince Jewellery and Watch Co., Hong Kong, water resistance test certificate, instruction manual, product literature, leather passport holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



885  $\Sigma$

### Credor

*Ref. GBLT997*

*A highly rare, superlative and attractive platinum wristwatch with blue porcelain dial, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2021

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 320,000

€17,700 — 35,400

\$20,500 — 41,000

[Go to Lot](#)



885

Credor

---

**Manufacturer:** Credor

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Reference No:** GBLT997

**Case No:** 060001

**Model Name:** Eichi II

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 7R14-OAAO, 41 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Credor deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Credor certificate dated 3rd March 2021, Credor warranty card, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

886  $\Sigma$

## Haldimann

*A very rare, unusual and attractive platinum wristwatch with certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2021

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$280,000 — 600,000

€31,100 — 66,500

\$35,900 — 76,900

[Go to Lot](#)



886

**Haldimann**

---

**Manufacturer:** Haldimann

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Movement No:** 2013A

**Model Name:** Central Balance

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, in-house cal. H11

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Haldimann pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Haldimann certificate dated 19th June 2021, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



887

### Goldpfeil

*Ref. GPVH*

*A very fine, unusual and rare white gold rectangular-shaped wristwatch with jumping hours and moon phases*

Circa 2001

29mm width x 40mm length

Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 200,000

€11,100 — 22,200

\$12,800 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



887

Goldpfeil

---

**Manufacturer:** Goldpfeil

**Year:** Circa 2001

**Reference No:** GPVH

**Case No:** 11'190

**Model Name:** Seven Masters, Vianney Halter

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. GUB 60, 35 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 29mm width x 40mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



888

## Goldpfeil

*Ref. GPBL*

*A fine, unusual and rare limited edition yellow gold regulator-style wristwatch with date, day, 24-hour and weekly indication*

Circa 2008

43mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$50,000 — 80,000

€5,500 — 8,900

\$6,400 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)



888

Goldpfeil

---

**Manufacturer:** Goldpfeil

**Year:** Circa 2008

**Reference No:** GPBL

**Case No:** 11'241

**Model Name:** Seven Masters, Bernard Lederer

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2892-2, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Goldpfeil pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 43mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



889  $\Sigma$

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Alain Silberstein

*A very rare, unusual and eccentric limited edition brown PVD and alligator-coated stainless steel flying tourbillon wristwatch with cloisonné enamel camouflage dial, date, certificate and presentation box, numbered 28 of a limited edition of 500 pieces*

Circa 2000s

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 250,000 •

€16,600 — 27,700

\$19,200 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Alain Silberstein

**Year:** Circa 2000s

**Case No:** 028/500

**Model Name:** Tourbillon D'Art Volant

**Material:** PVD-coated stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. ASC 1.3,25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Alligator

**Clasp/Buckle:** PVD-coated stainless steel Alain Silberstein buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Alain Silberstein certificate, instruction manual, screwdrivers, springbar tool and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



890  $\Sigma$

**HYT**

*Ref. 148-TT-21-RF-AG*

*A fine and unusual limited edition titanium semi-skeletonized wristwatch with small seconds, retrograde fluid hours, power reserve indication and certificate, numbered 00 of a limited edition of 22 pieces*

Circa 2014

49mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$160,000 — 200,000

€17,800 — 22,200

\$20,500 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



890

HYT

---

**Manufacturer:** HYT

**Year:** Circa 2014

**Reference No:** 148-TT-21-RF-AG

**Case No:** 4814000, No.00/22

**Model Name:** H1 Quai Du Mont-Blanc

**Material:** Titanium

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. HYT 101, 35 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium HYT deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 49mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by blank HYT certificate, instruction card, leather holder, travel case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

891  $\Sigma$

**Urwerk**

*Ref. 103.09*

*A fine and rare white gold chronometer wristwatch with three-dimensional satellite hour display, power reserve indication, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2003

50mm length x 36mm width

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Estimate**

HK\$160,000 — 240,000

€17,800 — 26,600

\$20,500 — 30,800

[Go to Lot](#)



891

Urwerk

---

**Manufacturer:** Urwerk

**Year:** Circa 2003

**Reference No:** 103.09

**Case No:** 16

**Model Name:** UR-103

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. UR3.03, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 50mm length x 36mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by blank Urwerk certificate, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

892

## Richard Mille

*Ref. RM010 AG WG*

*A fine and attractive white gold skeletonized wristwatch with center seconds, date and warranty*

Circa 2007

48mm length x 40mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$400,000 — 640,000

€44,400 — 71,000

\$51,300 — 82,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Richard Mille

**Year:** Circa 2007

**Reference No:** RM010 AG WG

**Movement No:** 406

**Case No:** 518

**Model Name:** RM010

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. RM-AS7, 32 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Richard Mille deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 48mm length x 40mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Richard Mille warranty stamped Richard Mille Boutique dated 6th July 2007, instruction manual and leather folio.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



893  $\Sigma$

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 815.036

*An extremely fine, attractive and rare platinum and diamond-set flyback chronograph wristwatch with large date, tachymeter scale, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2008

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$300,000 — 800,000

€33,300 — 88,800

\$38,500 — 103,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2008

**Reference No:** 815.036

**Movement No:** 44'420

**Case No:** 159'980

**Model Name:** Datograph

**Material:** Platinum and diamonds

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L951.1, 40 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Richemont Japan Ltd., dated 7th April 2008, product literature, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

894 Σ

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 139.035F

*A very fine, attractive and rare limited edition platinum wristwatch with luminous small seconds, date, moon phases, power reserve indication, smoky gray sapphire dial, guarantee and presentation box, numbered 160 of a limited edition of 200 pieces*

Circa 2017

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 400,000

€27,700 — 44,400

\$32,100 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** 139.035F

**Movement No:** 117'271

**Case No:** 228'905, 160/200

**Model Name:** Grand Lange 1 Moon Phase Lumen

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L095.4, 42 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum A. Lange & Söhne deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped A. Lange & Söhne Hong Kong Boutique dated 25th January 2017, instruction manual, guarantee extension letter, leather folder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



895  $\Sigma$

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 260.028

*A fine and rare limited edition white gold wristwatch with small seconds, Roman numerals, fuseé and chain movement, guarantee and presentation box, numbered 9 of a limited edition of 218 pieces*

Circa 2017

40.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$300,000 — 500,000

€33,200 — 55,400

\$38,500 — 64,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** 260.028

**Movement No:** 110'781

**Case No:** 229'409, 009/218

**Model Name:** Richard Lange "Pour le Mérite"

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L044.1, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Pendulum Singapore dated 2nd March 2017, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



896

## Rolex

*Ref. 16238*

*An attractive and rare yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, date, onyx dial and guarantee*

Circa 1988

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$95,000 — 180,000

€10,500 — 19,900

\$12,200 — 23,100

[Go to Lot](#)



896

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1988

**Reference No:** 16238

**Movement No:** 8'357'505

**Case No:** R697'682

**Model Name:** Datejust

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Gilt Rolex pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Chow Tai Fook Jewellery Co., LTD., Hong Kong dated 15th February 1989.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



897

### Rolex

*Ref. 16018*

*A rare and very well-preserved yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, date, lapis lazuli dial and guarantee*

Circa 1985

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$95,000 — 180,000

€10,500 — 20,000

\$12,200 — 23,100

[Go to Lot](#)



897

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1985

**Reference No:** 16018

**Movement No:** 1'417'482

**Case No:** 8'826'218

**Model Name:** Datejust

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3035, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Gold plated Rolex pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Alhambra Watch Co. LTD Kowloon dated 24th March 1986, green wallet and hangtag.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



898

## Rolex

*Ref. 1803*

*A very fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, red "Stella" dial and bracelet*

Circa 1976

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 250,000

€16,600 — 27,700

\$19,200 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



898

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1976

**Reference No:** 1803

**Movement No:** DD974'564

**Case No:** 4'211'888, inside caseback stamped 1803

**Model Name:** Day-Date

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1556, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 165mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



899

### Rolex

*Ref. 18038*

*An attractive yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, bracelet and "Mahogany wood" dial*

Circa 1978

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 160,000

€8,900 — 17,800

\$10,300 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



899

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1978

**Reference No:** 18038

**Movement No:** 0'190'208

**Case No:** 5'907'001

**Model Name:** Day-Date

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal.3055, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 180 mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex concealed folding clasp stamped 'C'

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



900

### Rolex

*Ref. 16808*

*A fine and attractive yellow gold diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet and guarantee*

Circa 1987

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 250,000

€16,600 — 27,700

\$19,200 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



900

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1987

**Reference No:** 16808

**Movement No:** 2'084'129

**Case No:** 9'623'855

**Model Name:** Submariner

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3035, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 175mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Maier & Berkele Inc., USA dated December 1988.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



901

**Rolex**

*Ref. 19018*

*A fine and rare yellow gold quartz wristwatch with center seconds, day, date and bracelet*

Circa 1987

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$39,000 — 78,000

€4,300 — 8,700

\$5,000 — 10,000

[Go to Lot](#)



901

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1987

**Reference No:** 19018

**Movement No:** 0'125'989

**Case No:** 9'724'709

**Model Name:** Oyster Quartz Day-Date

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Quartz, cal. 5055, 11 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex bracelet, max length 155mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



902

## Rolex

Ref. 6265

*A fine, attractive and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet and presentation box*

Circa 1984

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$467,000 — 780,000

€51,900 — 86,800

\$59,900 — 100,000

[Go to Lot](#)



902

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1984

**Reference No:** 6265

**Movement No:** 14'888

**Case No:** 8'602'015

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona "Big Red"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 727, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78350,19", max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "A"

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



903

## Rolex

*Ref. 1680*

*A rare and attractive stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, Mk IV dial, bracelet and presentation box, retailed by Tiffany & Co.*

Circa 1973

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,300 — 22,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



903

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1973

**Reference No:** 1680

**Movement No:** D417'922

**Case No:** 3'303'859, inside caseback repeated 1680

**Model Name:** Submariner, "Red Sub, Mk IV"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "93150", endlinks stamped "580", max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "AB5"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



904

### Rolex

*Ref. 14060*

*A rare and attractive stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, bracelet, warranty and presentation box, retailed by Tiffany & Co.*

Circa 1990

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,300 — 22,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



904

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1990

**Reference No:** 14060

**Movement No:** 4'534'817

**Case No:** E'893'996

**Model Name:** Submariner

**Material:** Stainless Steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal.3000, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, deployant clasp stamped "93150", endlinks stamped "501,B", max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster clasp stamped 'O7'

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex warranty stamped by Tiffany & Co., Rolex product booklets, Green Rolex holder, and Tiffany & Co. presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



905

## Rolex

*Ref. 16610*

*A rare and fine stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet and presentation box, retailed by Tiffany & Co.*

Circa 1994

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,300 — 22,200

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



905

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1994

**Reference No:** 16610

**Movement No:** 6'766'874

**Case No:** S584'300; inside caseback stamped "16610"

**Model Name:** Submariner

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "93150", endlinks stamped "501B", max length 175mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "T2"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex Japan Service guarantees, Rolex Japan Service invoices, blank Tiffany & Co. warranty, 1995-1996 calendar card, product literature, leather passport holder, leather card holder, Tiffany & Co. pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



906

## Rolex

*Ref. 16610LV*

*A rare and attractive, "new-old-stock" stainless steel diver's wristwatch with date, center seconds, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2003

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 200,000

€11,100 — 22,200

\$12,800 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



906

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2003

**Reference No:** 16610LV

**Case No:** Y989'708

**Model Name:** Submariner "Kermit, Flat Four"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex oyster bracelet stamped "93250", max length 210mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "AD5"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee dated October 2003 stamped Formosa Watch Co. Taiwan, instruction manual, product literature, bezel protector, green card holder, 2003-2004 calendar card, hangtags, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



907

## Rolex

*Ref. 16610*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1991

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$50,000 — 80,000

€5,500 — 8,900

\$6,400 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)



907

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1991

**Reference No:** 16610

**Movement No:** 6'042'030

**Case No:** N225'201

**Model Name:** Submariner

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "93150", endlinks stamped "501,B", max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "R2"

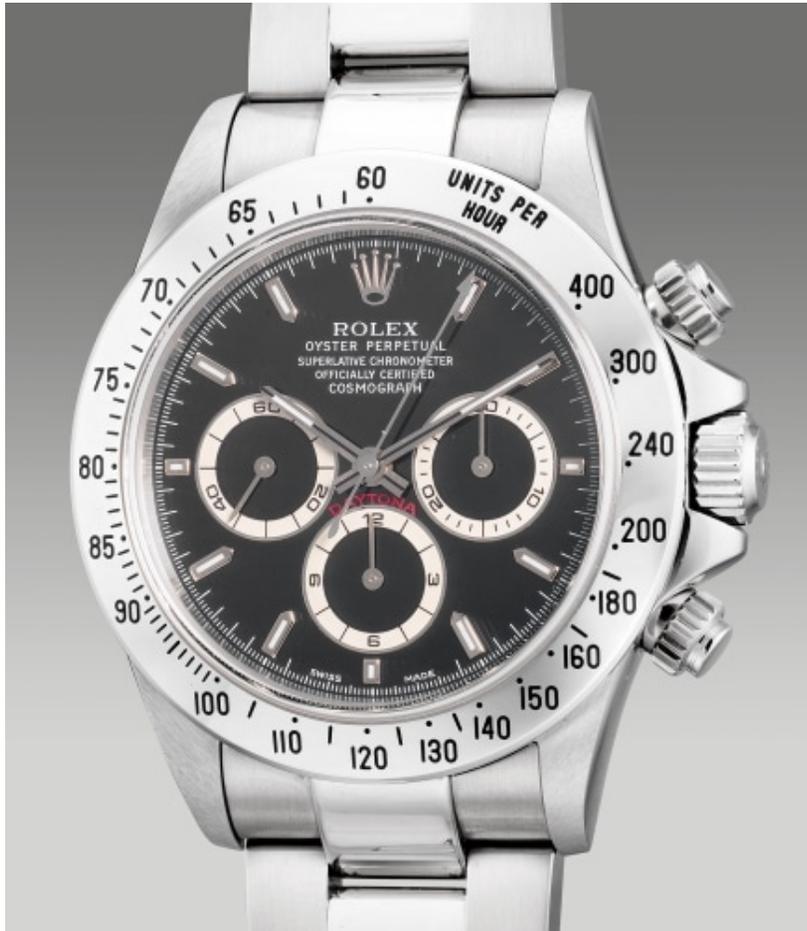
**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Roy Eastern Singapore dated 15th June 1992, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



908

## Rolex

Ref. 16520

*An attractive and well-preserved "new-old-stock" stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1999

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 240,000

€17,800 — 26,600

\$20,500 — 30,800

[Go to Lot](#)



908

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1999

**Reference No:** 16520

**Case No:** A306'321

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4030, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78390A", max length 210mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "X5"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Perret Alhajas Y Relojos S.R.L, Argentina, instruction manual, product literature, hangtag, 1999-2000 calendar card, bezel protector, leather holder, leather passport holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



909

### Rolex

*Ref. 116578SACO*

*A very fine, attractive and rare yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with mother-of-pearl dial, diamond-set indexes, orange sapphire-set bezel, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2020

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$550,000 — 1,200,000

€61,000 — 133,000

\$70,500 — 154,000

[Go to Lot](#)



909

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 116578SACO

**Case No:** 104R2235

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped by a Japanese retailer dated 27th January 2020, instruction manual, green card holder, hang tag, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



910

### Rolex

*Ref. 18308*

*An attractive and rare yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, mother-of-pearl dial, emerald-set indexes, bracelet and presentation box*

Circa 1995

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$220,000 — 420,000

€24,400 — 46,700

\$28,200 — 53,800

[Go to Lot](#)



910

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1995

**Reference No:** 18308

**Movement No:** 7'717'446

**Case No:** W676'551

**Model Name:** Day-Date

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3155, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex President bark-finished bracelet, max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

911

## Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 15407ST.OO.1220ST.01*

*A very fine, attractive and rare stainless steel skeletonized wristwatch with bracelet, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2018

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$640,000 — 960,000

€71,000 — 107,000

\$82,100 — 123,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Reference No:** 15407ST.OO.1220ST.01

**Case No:** K52840

**Model Name:** Royal Oak

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3132, 38 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet international warranty card, instruction manual, product literature, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



912

### **Patek Philippe**

*Ref. 3710/1A-001*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, power reserve, Roman numerals, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2000

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### **Estimate**

HK\$466,000 — 780,000

€51,700 — 86,500

\$59,700 — 100,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2000

**Reference No:** 3710/1A-001

**Movement No:** 3'149'101

**Case No:** 4'091'706

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 330 SC IZR aut, 30 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless Steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, Patek Philippe Japan Service guarantee, instruction manual, leather folio, cloth, pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



913 Δ

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5980/1A-001*

*A rare, early and attractive stainless steel flyback chronograph wristwatch with date, bracelet and Certificate of Origin*

Circa 2006

43.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€22,200 — 44,400

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2006

**Reference No:** 5980/1A-001

**Movement No:** 3'665'737

**Case No:** 4'383'364

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. CH 28-520 C, 35 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 43.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 28th November 2006, leather folio, product literature, hangtag and setting pin.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



914

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5726/1A-010

*A very fine, rare and attractive stainless steel annual calendar wristwatch with center seconds, moon phases, 24-hour indication, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2014

40.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 350,000

€22,200 — 38,800

\$25,600 — 44,900

[Go to Lot](#)



**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2014

**Reference No:** 5726/1A-010

**Movement No:** 5'778'382

**Case No:** 4'650'603

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 324 S QA LU 24 H, 34 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Gubelin Zurich dated 21st June 2014, instruction manual, setting pin, product literature, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

915

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5960/1A-001*

*An attractive and rare stainless annual calendar flyback chronograph wristwatch with white dial, day and night indication, power reserve indication, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2014

40.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$280,000 — 440,000

€31,100 — 48,800

\$35,900 — 56,400

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2014

**Reference No:** 5960/1A-001

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, CH28-520 IRM QA 24H, 40 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 2014, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, envelope, hangtag, setting pin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



916

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5905P-010*

*A rare and attractive platinum annual calendar flyback chronograph wristwatch with day and night indication, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2015

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$215,000 — 385,000

€23,800 — 42,600

\$27,600 — 49,400

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2015

**Reference No:** 5905P-010

**Movement No:** 5'928'440

**Case No:** 6'102'534

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. CH 28-520 QA 24H, 37 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped De Boulle INC, United States dated 5th December 2015, instruction manual, product literature, hangtag, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

917  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5575G-001

*A rare and fine limited edition white gold world time wristwatch with moon phases, Certificate of Origin, Attestation and presentation box, made in 1,300 pieces for the 175th anniversary of Patek Philippe, single sealed*

Circa 2014

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$400,000 — 640,000

€44,200 — 70,800

\$51,300 — 82,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2014

**Reference No:** 5575G-001

**Model Name:** World Time Moon

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 HU LU, 35 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 3rd November 2014, attestation, commemorative coin, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, envelope, setting pin, hangtag, slipcase, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



918  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5975J-001*

*A very fine and rare limited edition yellow gold multi-scale chronograph wristwatch with Certificate of Origin and presentation box, made to commemorate the 175th anniversary of Patek Philippe*

Circa 2014

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 450,000

€27,700 — 49,900

\$32,100 — 57,700

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2014

**Reference No:** 5975J-001

**Movement No:** 5'846'310

**Case No:** 4'684'402

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. CH 28-520, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

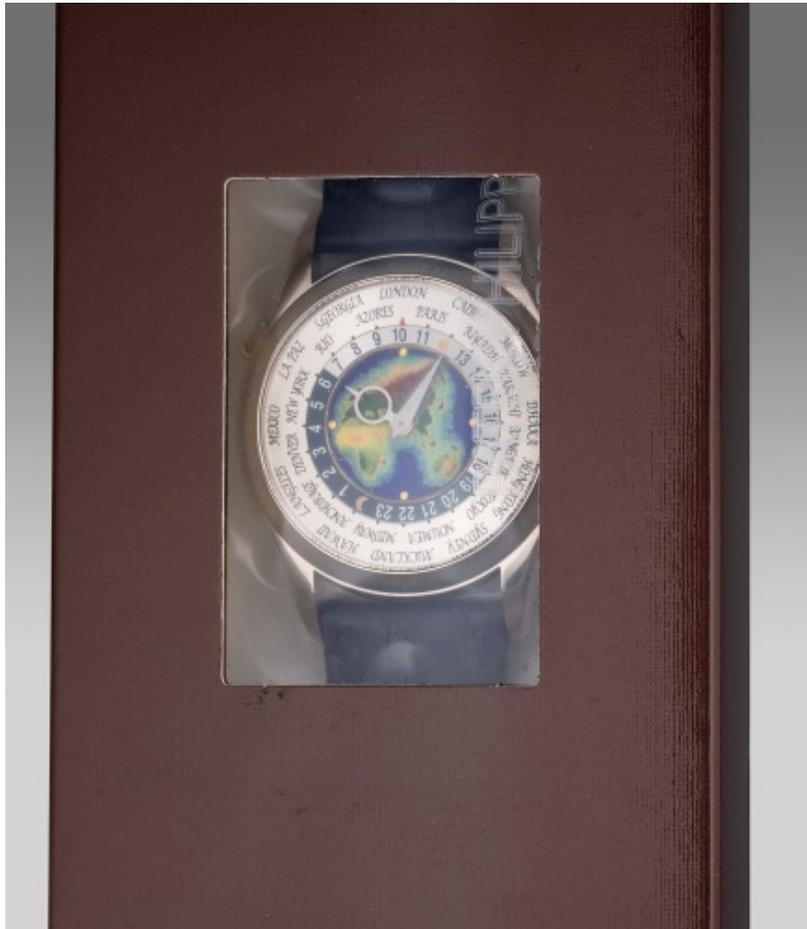
**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Moretti's Fine Jewelry dated 10th December 2014, commemorative medal, limited edition Attestation, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

919  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5131G-010*

*A very fine and exceedingly rare white gold world time wristwatch with cloisonné enamel dial, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, double factory sealed*

Circa 2016

39.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$520,000 — 1,000,000

€57,500 — 111,000

\$66,700 — 128,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2016

**Reference No:** 5131G-010

**Model Name:** World Time

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 HU, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 3rd February 2016, product literature, instruction manual, hangtag, leather folio, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



920

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 4700/3*

*A lady's fine and attractive quartz diamond-set wristwatch with date, diamond-set indexes, bracelet and presentation box*

1983

26mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$60,000 — 120,000

€6,700 — 13,300

\$7,700 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1983

**Reference No:** 4700/3

**Movement No:** 1'526'635

**Case No:** 2'797'721

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** 18K yellow gold and diamond

**Calibre:** Quartz, cal. E19C, 7 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 165mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 26mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe outer packaging and fitted presentation box. Further delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1983 and its subsequent date of sale on the 9th August 1984.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



921

### Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 66240BA*

*A lady's fine and extravagant yellow gold, onyx and diamond-set wristwatch with diamond-set indexes and bracelet*

1987

26mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$234,000 — 312,000

€25,900 — 34,500

\$30,000 — 40,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** 1987

**Reference No:** 66240BA

**Movement No:** 303'127

**Case No:** C22875, No. 470

**Model Name:** Royal Oak

**Material:** 18K yellow gold, onyx and diamonds

**Calibre:** Quartz, cal. 2508, 7 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold, onyx and diamond-set Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 165mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 26mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with Audemars Piguet Extrait de Registre confirming the register date of the present timepiece on 16th March 1987.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



922  $\Sigma$

## Vacheron Constantin

*Ref. 13508*

*A fine and attractive white gold and diamond-set skeletonized wristwatch*

Circa 1995

33mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$60,000 — 120,000

€6,700 — 13,300

\$7,700 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Vacheron Constantin

**Year:** Circa 1995

**Reference No:** 13508

**Movement No:** 708'698

**Case No:** 563'847

**Model Name:** Patrimony

**Material:** 18K white gold and diamonds

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1120/1, 36 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Vacheron Constantin pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 33mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



923  $\Sigma$

### Cartier

*Ref. LW9531*

*A lady's fine and attractive white gold and diamond-set rectangular-shaped wristwatch*

Circa 2000s

32mm width x 20mm length

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$50,000 — 80,000

€5,500 — 8,900

\$6,400 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)



923

Cartier

---

**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 2000s

**Reference No:** LW9531

**Case No:** 267520CE

**Model Name:** Tank Divan

**Material:** 18K white gold and diamonds

**Calibre:** Quartz, cal. 145, 4 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Cartier pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 32mm width x 20mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



924  $\Sigma$

### Cartier

*Ref. W1546551, 2762*

*A very fine, attractive and rare white gold tortue-shaped single button chronograph wristwatch with certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2006

38mm width x 48mm length

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 250,000

€13,300 — 27,700

\$15,400 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 2006

**Reference No:** W1546551, 2762

**Movement No:** 158

**Case No:** 158

**Model Name:** Tortue Monopoussoir CPCP

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 045 MC, 22 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Cartier deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 38mm width x 48mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Cartier certificate stamped Europe Watch Hong Kong dated 14th December 2006, instruction manual, red document holder, wooden tool box, cloth, loupe, gloves, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



925  $\Sigma$

### Cartier

Ref. 2761

*A fine and large white gold tortue-shaped wristwatch with small seconds, date and 8-day power reserve indication*

Circa 2000's

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$62,000 — 100,000

€6,900 — 11,100

\$7,900 — 12,800

[Go to Lot](#)



925

Cartier

---

**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 2000's

**Reference No:** 2761

**Case No:** 513

**Model Name:** Tortue XL 8 days, CPCP

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal.9910 MC, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Cartier deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



926  $\Sigma$

### Cartier

*Ref. 2435 C*

*A fine and attractive platinum tonneau-shaped wristwatch with guilloché dial*

Circa 2000

26mm width x 46mm length

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$55,000 — 100,000

€6,100 — 11,100

\$7,100 — 12,800

[Go to Lot](#)



926

Cartier

---

**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 2000

**Reference No:** 2435 C

**Case No:** 0042 AF

**Model Name:** "Tonneau"

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 060MC, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Cartier deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 26mm width x 46mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



927  $\Sigma$

### Cartier

*Ref. WE400131*

*A lady's fine and attractive white gold and diamond-set tonneau-shaped wristwatch with guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2015

32mm length x 21mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$50,000 — 100,000

€5,500 — 11,100

\$6,400 — 12,800

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 2015

**Reference No:** WE400131

**Movement No:** 10'163

**Case No:** 21753NX

**Model Name:** "Tonneau"

**Material:** 18K white gold and diamonds

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 8970MC, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Cartier deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 32mm length x 21mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by blank Cartier guarantee, instruction manual, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



928 Σ

### **Breguet**

*Ref. 3877*

*A very fine and attractive yellow gold minute repeating wristwatch with guilloché dial, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2000s

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

#### **Estimate**

HK\$250,000 — 450,000

€27,700 — 49,900

\$32,100 — 57,700

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Breguet

**Year:** Circa 2000s

**Reference No:** 3877

**Movement No:** 3298

**Case No:** 4571K

**Model Name:** Classique

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 567 2T, 30 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Breguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Breguet certificate of origin and warranty stamped The Hour Glass Ltd., Singapore, instruction manual, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



929  $\Sigma$

### **Parmigiani**

*Ref. PF000383*

*A fine and attractive pink gold tourbillon wristwatch  
and presentation box*

Circa 2000

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

#### **Estimate**

HK\$235,000 — 390,000

€26,100 — 43,300

\$30,100 — 50,000

[Go to Lot](#)



929

**Parmigiani**

---

**Manufacturer:** Parmigiani

**Year:** Circa 2000

**Reference No:** PF000383

**Movement No:** 005'926

**Case No:** 7043

**Model Name:** Toric Tourbillon

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. PF 280, 20 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Parmigiani Fleurier deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Parmigiani Fleurier fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

930

## Panerai

Ref. PAM00029

*A rare, attractive and "like-new" limited edition cushion-shaped stainless steel diver's dual-time wristwatch with date, center seconds, certificate and presentation box, numbered 993 of a limited edition of 1,000 pieces*

Circa 2013

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and pin buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$24,000 — 40,000

€2,700 — 4,400

\$3,100 — 5,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Panerai

**Year:** Circa 2013

**Reference No:** PAM00029

**Movement No:** 603'084

**Case No:** OP6807, BB1426356, M0993/1000

**Model Name:** Luminor GMT Tuxedo

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2893/2, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Panerai pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and pin buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Panerai certificate stamped Panerai Boutique Hong Kong dated 12th April 2013, numbered certificate, chronometer certificate, instruction manual, guarantee booklet, bezel protector, additional rubber strap, screw driver, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

931

## Panerai

*Ref. PAM00634*

*A fine, rare and attractive limited edition cushion-shaped stainless steel diver's wristwatch with certificate and presentation box, numbered 266 of a limited edition of 500 pieces, made to commemorate the 15th anniversary of Paneristi*

Circa 2015

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$24,000 — 48,000

€2,700 — 5,300

\$3,100 — 6,200

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Panerai

**Year:** Circa 2015

**Reference No:** PAM00634

**Case No:** OP7040, BB1'763'593, R266/500

**Model Name:** The Paneristi 15th Anniversary Luminor

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Panerai pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Panerai certificate stamped Panerai Hong Kong Boutique dated 29th November 2015, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

932

## Girard-Perregaux

Ref. 4980

*A fine and attractive titanium world time chronograph wristwatch with date, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2000s

43mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$24,000 — 40,000

€2,700 — 4,400

\$3,100 — 5,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Girard-Perregaux

**Year:** Circa 2000s

**Reference No:** 4980

**Movement No:** 02007

**Case No:** No. 8

**Model Name:** WW.TC World Time Chronograph

**Material:** Titanium

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3387, 63 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium Girard Perregaux folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 43mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by blank Girard Perregaux guarantee, instruction manual, hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

933

## Graham

*Ref. 2TWTS/B05A*

*A fine and attractive limited edition stainless steel tourbillon chronograph wristwatch with "Clous de Paris" bezel, certificate and presentation box, numbered 85 of a limited edition of 100 pieces*

Circa 2010

47mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€8,900 — 13,300

\$10,300 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Graham

**Year:** Circa 2010

**Reference No:** 2TWTS/B05A

**Case No:** No.085/100

**Model Name:** Tourbillograph Trackmaster Chromium

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. G1781, 34 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Graham deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 47mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Graham certificate stamped Halewinner Limited, Hong Kong, instruction manual, travel case, winding box, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



934  $\Sigma$

## Roger Dubuis

*Ref. S40*

*A fine and rare limited edition white gold square-shaped bi-retrograde perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with retrograde day and date, leap year indication, moon phases, certificate and presentation box, limited edition of 28 pieces*

Circa 2001

40mm width

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$95,000 — 195,000

€10,500 — 21,600

\$12,200 — 25,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Roger Dubuis

**Year:** Circa 2001

**Reference No:** S40

**Movement No:** 10

**Model Name:** Sympathie

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 5632, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Roger Dubuis pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Roger Dubuis certificate stamped La Serlas, Switzerland dated 5th November 2001, Bulletin de Marche certificate Geneva seal certificate, instruction manual, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



935  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5040P-014

*A fine and rare platinum tonneau-shaped perpetual calendar wristwatch with Breguet numerals, moon phases, 24-hour indication, leap year indication, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2004

35mm width x 42.5mm length

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€22,200 — 44,400

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2004

**Reference No:** 5040P-014

**Movement No:** 3'127'644

**Case No:** 4'279'171

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 Q, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 35mm width x 42.5mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Juwelier Hörl OHG, Germany dated December 2004, instruction manual, product literature, setting pin, leather folio, envelope, fitted winding presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



936  $\Sigma$

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5135P-001*

*A rare and fine platinum tonneau-shaped annual calendar wristwatch with diamond-set indexes, center seconds, 24-hour indication, moon phases, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

2007

38mm width x 39.5mm length

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 280,000

€17,700 — 31,000

\$20,500 — 35,900

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 2007

**Reference No:** 5135P-001

**Movement No:** 3'426'534

**Case No:** 4'365'626

**Model Name:** Gondolo Calendario

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 324 S QA LU 24H, 34 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 38mm width x 39.5mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Cortina Watch Hong Kong Limited dated 10th July 2007, instruction manual, product literature, hangtag, setting pin, leather folio, envelope, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 2007 and its subsequent date of sale on 30th April 2007.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



937  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5035G-012

*A very fine and attractive white gold annual calendar wristwatch with slate grey dial, center seconds, 24-hour indication, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

2002

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,300 — 22,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 2002

**Reference No:** 5035G-012

**Movement No:** 3'134'145

**Case No:** 4'178'318

**Material:** 18k white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 315 S QA 24H aut, 35 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped King Fook Jewellery Group LTD, Hong Kong dated 31st January 2004, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, hangtag, setting pin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 2002 and its subsequent date of sale on 24th June 2002.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



938  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 3885J*

*A fine and attractive yellow gold skeletonized wristwatch with blue enamel dial, service sealed*

1991

31.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$62,000 — 125,000

€6,900 — 13,800

\$7,900 — 16,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1991

**Reference No:** 3885J

**Movement No:** 1'389'286

**Case No:** 2'900'778

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 177, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 31.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe service slip case, Patek Philippe service invoice.

Delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1991 and its subsequent date of sale on 29th January 1992.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

939  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5076P-012*

*A very attractive and rare platinum rectangular-shaped wristwatch with red gallion cloisonné enamel dial, small seconds, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2006

42.5mm length x 30mm width

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$300,000 — 500,000

€33,300 — 55,500

\$38,500 — 64,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2006

**Reference No:** 5076P-012

**Movement No:** 3'355'128

**Case No:** 4'287'113

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 215 PS, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42.5mm length x 30mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped The Hour Glass Hong Kong dated 20th December 2006, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, envelope, slipcase, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



940

**MB&F**

*Ref. 71.6000/141*

*A very fine, unusual and impressive limited edition stainless steel and palladium-treated brass skeletonized three-dimensional table clock with blue animated spacecrafts, guarantee and presentation box, limited edition of 99 pieces*

Circa 2021

165mm diameter x 110mm height

Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**

HK\$40,000 — 80,000

€4,400 — 8,900

\$5,100 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)



940

MB&F

---

**Manufacturer:** MB&F

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Reference No:** 71.6000/141

**Case No:** 36'839

**Model Name:** Starfleet Explorer Blue

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 1853.MRA, 11 jewels

**Dimensions:** 165mm diameter x 110mm height

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by L'EPEE guarantee stamped Elegant Watch dated 1st January 2021, instruction manual, original invoice, gloves, key and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



941

## Audemars Piguet

*A fine and attractive stainless steel wall clock and box*

Circa 2020

410mm diameter

Case and dial signed

### Estimate

HK\$25,000 — 45,000

€2,800 — 5,000

\$3,200 — 5,800

[Go to Lot](#)



941

**Audemars Piguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Case No:** 0019/2020

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Wall Clock

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Quartz

**Dimensions:** 410mm diameter

**Signed:** Case and dial signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet outer packaging and box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



942

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## **F.P. Journe**

*A fine and attractive brass alarm table clock with guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2018

126mm diameter

Case and dial signed

### **Estimate**

HK\$39,000 — 78,000 •

€4,300 — 8,700

\$5,000 — 10,000

[Go to Lot](#)



942

**F.P. Journe**

---

**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Model Name:** Pendulette Réveil Souveraine

**Material:** Brass

**Calibre:** Quartz

**Dimensions:** 126mm diameter

**Signed:** Case and dial signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by F. P. Journe blank guarantee, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

943  $\Sigma$

### **F.P. Journe**

*A rare and very attractive limited edition stainless steel wristwatch with Damascus dial from an antique gun barrel, certificate and presentation box, numbered 28 of a limited edition of 28 pieces, made in collaboration with Holland & Holland*

Circa 2017

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

#### **Estimate**

HK\$250,000 — 450,000

€27,700 — 49,900

\$32,100 — 57,700

[Go to Lot](#)



943

**F.P. Journe**

---

**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Case No:** 7183-28/28

**Model Name:** Chronomètre Holland & Holland

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 1304, 22 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel F. P. Journe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by F.P. Journe certificate stamped Montres Journe Paris dated 22nd December 2017, envelope, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



944  $\Sigma$

### **E.P. Journe**

*A very fine and attractive platinum wristwatch with small seconds, power reserve indication, date, "tobacco brown" dial, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2020

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

#### **Estimate**

HK\$250,000 — 400,000

€27,700 — 44,400

\$32,100 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



944

**F.P. Journe**

---

**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Case No:** 398-AR

**Model Name:** Octa Automatique Réserve Havana

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1300.3, 37 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum F. P. Journe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by F. P. Journe guarantee stamped Montres Journe Hong Kong dated 17th June 2020, leather holder, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



945  $\Sigma$

## F.P. Journe

*A very rare, fine and attractive limited edition two-tone titanium and pink gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with retrograde date, ruthenium dial, certificate and presentation box, numbered 48 of a limited edition of 99 pieces, made exclusively for the 5th anniversary of the F. P. Journe Boutique Tokyo*

Circa 2011

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$550,000 — 1,000,000

€60,800 — 111,000

\$70,500 — 128,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2011

**Case No:** 48/99-OP

**Model Name:** Octa Perpétuelle

**Material:** Titanium and 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1300.3, 39 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold F. P. Journe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by F.P. Journe certificate stamped Montre Journe S.A. Geneve dated 2nd April 2011, purchase invoices, instruction manual, cloth, product literature, F. P. Journe “Manga”, boutique correspondence, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



946

**Swiss**

*A fine and attractive pink gold minute repeating hunter case chronograph pocket watch with enamel dial and Roman numerals*

Circa 1910

55mm diameter

**Estimate**

HK\$45,000 — 65,000

€5,000 — 7,200

\$5,800 — 8,300

[Go to Lot](#)



946

Swiss

---

**Manufacturer:** Swiss

**Year:** Circa 1910

**Case No:** 1906

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, keyless lever

**Dimensions:** 55mm diameter

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



947

## Longines

*A rare and fine yellow gold chronograph pocket watch with multi-scale enamel dial and Breguet numerals*

1928

52mm diameter

Case, dial, cuvette and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$24,000 — 50,000

€2,700 — 5,500

\$3,100 — 6,400

[Go to Lot](#)



947

**Longines**

---

**Manufacturer:** Longines

**Year:** 1928

**Movement No:** 4'569'091

**Case No:** 4'569'091

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 19.73N, 18 jewels

**Dimensions:** 52mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, cuvette and movement signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with a Longines Extract from the Archives confirming its manufacture of the present timepiece and its subsequent date of invoice on 27th September 1928 to Italy.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



948

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Zenith

*A rare, very fine gold filled and agate open face pocket watch with enamel dial, Arabic numerals and 24-hour indication*

Circa 1930

50.5mm diameter

Dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$8,000 — 16,000 •

€890 — 1,800

\$1,000 — 2,100

[Go to Lot](#)



948

Zenith

---

**Manufacturer:** Zenith

**Year:** Circa 1930

**Material:** Gold filled and Agate

**Calibre:** Manual, keyless lever

**Dimensions:** 50.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Dial and movement signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM A JAPANESE COLLECTOR

949

**Bovet**

*Ref. 5347*

*An attractive and rare stainless steel mono-rattrapante chronograph wristwatch with tachymeter scale and "tropical" gilt dial*

Circa 1940s

38mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**

HK\$78,000 — 120,000

€8,700 — 13,300

\$10,000 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



949

**Bovet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Bovet

**Year:** Circa 1940s

**Reference No:** 5347

**Case No:** 5783

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

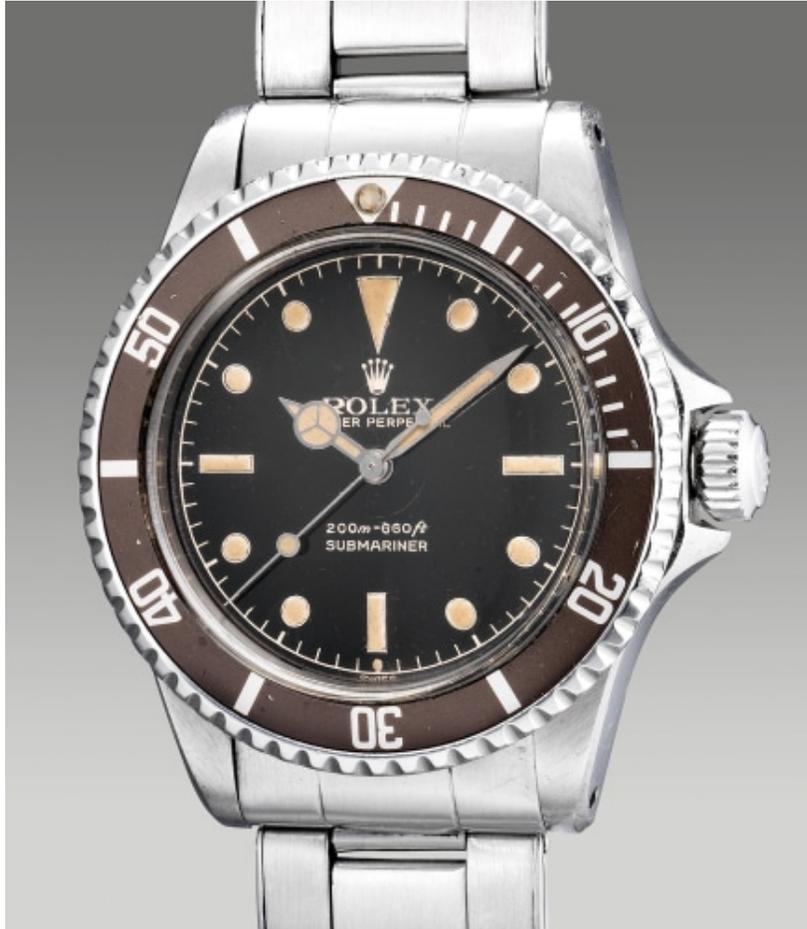
**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 38mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



950

### Rolex

*Ref. 5512*

*A very rare, fine and attractive stainless steel diver's wristwatch with gilt dial, pointed crown guards, exclamation mark dial, center seconds and bracelet*

Circa 1962

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 350,000

€27,700 — 38,800

\$32,100 — 44,900

[Go to Lot](#)



950

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1962

**Reference No:** 5512

**Movement No:** 84'551

**Case No:** 818'481; inside caseback stamped "III.62"

**Model Name:** Submariner

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1530, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster riveted bracelet, endlinks stamped "64", max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "1.65"

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



951  $\Delta$

## Rolex

*Ref. 1675*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, MK1 dial, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1969

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 250,000

€16,600 — 27,700

\$19,200 — 32,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1969

**Reference No:** 1675

**Movement No:** D'081'791

**Case No:** 2'035'771, inside caseback stamped "1675", "III.68"

**Model Name:** GMT-Master, MK 1

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "7206", "endlinks stamped "80", max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex deployant clasp stamped "3.69"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Lee Chay & Co. Singapore dated 5th September 1970, Rolex service guarantee, green leather holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



952

## Rolex

*Ref. 1665*

*A fine and rare stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, gas escape valve, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1978

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 300,000

€17,700 — 33,200

\$20,500 — 38,500

[Go to Lot](#)



952

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1978

**Reference No:** 1665

**Movement No:** D215'135

**Case No:** 5'225'786, repeated inside caseback and stamped 1665

**Model Name:** Sea-Dweller, "Mk IV"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "93150", endlinks stamped "580", max length 175mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "H"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Mappin & Webb Ltd, London dated 2nd May 1978, two green passport holders, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



953

## Rolex

*Ref. 1655*

*A fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, 24-hour indication, MK I dial and bracelet*

Circa 1972

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 200,000

€11,100 — 22,100

\$12,800 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



953

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1972

**Reference No:** 1655

**Movement No:** D196'269

**Case No:** 3'097'660, inside caseback stamped 1655, II.72

**Model Name:** Explorer II, MK I

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel folded Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "7836", endlinks stamped "280", max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "3,71"

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



954

**Rolex**

*Ref. 1016*

*A fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds and bracelet*

Circa 1975

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$65,000 — 120,000

€7,200 — 13,300

\$8,300 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



954

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1975

**Reference No:** 1016

**Case No:** 4'150'620

**Model Name:** Explorer

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78360", endlinks stamped "580", max length 180mm

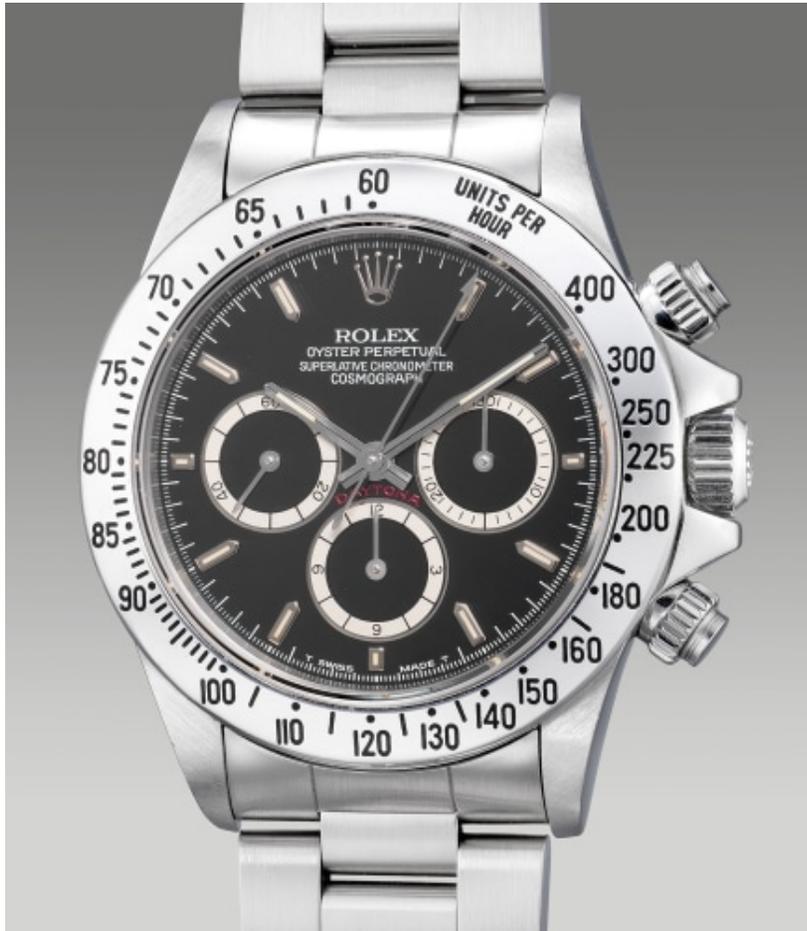
**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "VE"

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



955

**Rolex**

*Ref. 16520*

*A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1989

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€22,100 — 44,200

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



955

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1989

**Reference No:** 16520

**Movement No:** 17'941

**Case No:** L347'941

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4030, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78360", endlinks stamped "503", max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "N3"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Modern Art Studio, Arabian Gulf, service invoice, instruction manual, product literature, hangtag, leather holder, passport holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



956

### Rolex

*Ref. 116520*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2004

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$130,000 — 180,000

€14,400 — 19,900

\$16,700 — 23,100

[Go to Lot](#)



956

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2004

**Reference No:** 116520

**Movement No:** C0'151'246

**Case No:** F685'206

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "CL6"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Askeland, Norway dated 20th October 2004, instruction manual, product literature, 2005-2006 calendar card, purchase invoice, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

957

**Rolex**

*Ref. 116710BLRO*

*A fine and attractive white gold dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2015

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$155,000 — 315,000

€17,200 — 34,900

\$19,900 — 40,400

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2015

**Reference No:** 116710BLRO

**Case No:** 746X0840

**Model Name:** GMT-Master II

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3185, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K white gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Rolex deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Europe Watch Co. LTD dated 21st August 2015, instruction manual, product literature, green leather wallet, hangtag, purchase invoice, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

958  $\Sigma$

## Audemars Piguet

Ref. 26378IO.OO.A001KE.01

*A rare and oversized limited edition pink gold, titanium and ceramic chronograph wristwatch with date, warranty and presentation box, numbered 582 out of a limited edition of 1,500 pieces, made in collaboration with Arnold Schwarzenegger*

Circa 2011

48mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 240,000

€17,800 — 26,600

\$20,500 — 30,800

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2011

**Reference No:** 26378IO.OO.A001KE.01

**Movement No:** 766'910

**Case No:** H19566

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Offshore Arnold Schwarzenegger The Legacy Chronograph

**Material:** Ceramic, titanium and 18k pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2326/2840, 50 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Audemars Piguet Aramide fibres

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium Audemars Piguet pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 48mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet warranty stamped Halewinner LTD Hong Kong dated 20th January 2012, instruction manual, additional crocodile strap, hangtag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

959  $\Sigma$

## Audemars Piguet

Ref. 26176FO.OO.D101CR.02

*A rare and attractive forged carbon chronograph wristwatch with black ceramic bezel, date, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2009

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,300 — 22,200

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2009

**Reference No:** 26176FO.OO.D101CR.02

**Movement No:** 781'010

**Case No:** G90561, No 1121

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Offshore, "Bumblebee"

**Material:** Forged Carbon

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3126/3840, 59 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Hornback alligator

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Audemars Piguet warranty stamped Halewinner LTD Hong Kong, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



960

## Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 26268SN.00.D003CU.01*

*A rare and attractive limited edition black PVD-coated stainless steel tourbillon chronograph wristwatch with Arabic numerals and box, numbered 8 of a limited edition of 35 pieces*

Circa 2005

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$620,000 — 1,245,000

€68,600 — 138,000

\$79,500 — 160,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2005

**Reference No:** 26268SN.00.D003CU.01

**Movement No:** 720'649

**Case No:** G57548, 08/35

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Las Vegas Strip Tourbillon

**Material:** Black PVD-coated stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 2889, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Black PVD-coated stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied with Audemars Piguet associated instruction manual, box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



961

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5522A-001*

*A large, attractive and well-preserved limited edition stainless steel pilot's wristwatch with center seconds, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 600 pieces made exclusively for the U.S. market*

Circa 2017

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

#### Estimate

HK\$195,000 — 310,000

€21,600 — 34,400

\$25,000 — 39,700

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** 5522A-001

**Movement No:** 7'128'842

**Case No:** 6'211'366

**Model Name:** Calatrava Pilot

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 324 S, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Calf

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Torneau, United States dated 30th October 2017, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

962

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5524G-001*

*A fine and attractive white gold pilot's dual-time wristwatch with date, day and night indication, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2018

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$195,000 — 350,000

€21,600 — 38,800

\$25,000 — 44,900

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Reference No:** 5524G-001

**Movement No:** 7'182'563

**Case No:** 6'289'038

**Model Name:** Calatrava Pilot Travel Time

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 324 S C FUS, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Tourneau Timemachine New York dated 14th December 2018, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, hangtag, setting pin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



963  $\Sigma$

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 6000G-010*

*A rare and attractive white gold wristwatch with small seconds, date, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2006

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 160,000

€8,900 — 17,800

\$10,300 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2006

**Reference No:** 6000G-010

**Movement No:** 3'510'184

**Case No:** 4'325'897

**Model Name:** Calatrava

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 /166, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Emperor Watch & Jewellery Co. LTD, Hong Kong dated 13th February 2006, setting pin, hangtag, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



964  $\Sigma$

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5000G*

*A fine, early and attractive white gold wristwatch with small seconds*

1992

33mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$45,000 — 95,000

€5,000 — 10,500

\$5,800 — 12,200

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1992

**Reference No:** 5000G

**Movement No:** 800'036

**Case No:** 2'918'048

**Model Name:** Calatrava

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 PS, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 33mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe service invoice. Delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1992 and its subsequent date of sale on 24th July 1992.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



965

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 701*

*A fine and rare engraved gilt brass solar powered dome clock*

1953

210mm height

Case, dial and movement signed

#### Estimate

HK\$78,000 — 115,000

€8,600 — 12,700

\$10,000 — 14,700

[Go to Lot](#)



965

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1953

**Reference No:** 701

**Movement No:** 872'667

**Case No:** 177

**Material:** Gilt brass

**Calibre:** Photo-electric cell, cal. 17"250, 29 jewels

**Dimensions:** 210mm height

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its production of the present timepiece in 1953 and its subsequent date of sale on 29th October 1957.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



966  $\Sigma$

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 3433*

*A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with small seconds*

1961

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

#### Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€8,900 — 13,300

\$10,300 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1961

**Reference No:** 3433

**Movement No:** 1'110'463

**Case No:** 2'614'407

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 27-460, 30 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1961 and its subsequent date of sale on 8th April 1961.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



967

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 570*

*A fine, attractive and rare yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds*

1959

35mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

#### Estimate

HK\$195,000 — 390,000

€21,600 — 43,200

\$25,000 — 50,000

[Go to Lot](#)



967

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1959

**Reference No:** 570

**Movement No:** 708'134

**Case No:** 309'137

**Model Name:** Calatrava

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 27 SC, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 35mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production in 1959 and its subsequent sale on January 6th 1960 and Patek Philippe fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



968  $\Sigma$

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 1518*

*A highly important, very fine and rare yellow gold perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases*

1949

35mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$2,700,000 — 3,900,000

€299,000 — 431,000

\$346,000 — 500,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1949

**Reference No:** 1518

**Movement No:** 867'757

**Case No:** 661'075

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 13'''Q, 23 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 35mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1949 and its subsequent date of sale on 2nd June 1951 and presentation box.

#### Literature

Reference 1518 is illustrated in Patek Philippe Wristwatches by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, first edition p. 231 pl. 386, second edition p. 303 pl. 459.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



969

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Louis Erard x Vianney Halter

Ref. 85237AA51.BVA35

*A fine, attractive and unusual limited edition stainless steel wristwatch with small seconds, "regulator" style indication, warranty and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 178 pieces*

Circa 2020

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$16,000 — 32,000 •

€1,800 — 3,600

\$2,100 — 4,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Louis Erard x Vianney Halter

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 85237AA51.BVA35

**Model Name:** Excellence Le Regulateur

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, Sellita cal. SW266-1, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Louis Erard pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Louis Erard warranty stamped Montres Louis Erard dated December 2020, limited edition certificate, letter, hang tag and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



970

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Kurono Tokyo

*An attractive and limited edition stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with tri-tone multiscale dial, guarantee and presentation box, made in a limited edition of 500 pieces*

Circa 2021

38mm diameter

Case and dial signed

### Estimate

HK\$16,000 — 32,000 •

€1,800 — 3,600

\$2,100 — 4,100

[Go to Lot](#)



970

**Kurono Tokyo**

---

**Manufacturer:** Kurono Tokyo

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Model Name:** Chronograph 2

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal.NE86A, 34 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 38mm diameter

**Signed:** Case and dial signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Kurono Tokyo guarantee card, cleaning cloth and presentation case.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



971

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Tudor

Ref. 79260

*A fine and attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with orange dial, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2001

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$30,000 — 60,000 •

€3,300 — 6,700

\$3,800 — 7,700

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Tudor

**Year:** Circa 2001

**Reference No:** 79260

**Case No:** H267'469; inside caseback stamped "79260"

**Model Name:** Tiger Prince Date Chronograph

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 7750, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Tudor Oyster bracelet stamped "78400", endlinks stamped "605", max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Tudor deployant clasp stamped "U11"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Tudor guarantee stamped Andrews Schmid, Starnberg Germany dated August 2001, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

972  $\Sigma$

## Panerai

*Ref. PAM00716*

*A fine and rare limited edition stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with certificate and presentation box, numbered 213 of a limited edition of 1,000 pieces*

Circa 2017

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$48,000 — 64,000

€5,300 — 7,100

\$6,200 — 8,200

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Panerai

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** PAM00716

**Case No:** OP7109, PL0023826, T0213/1000

**Model Name:** Mare Nostrum

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. XXXIII

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Panerai pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Panerai certificate stamped Officine Panerai Hong Kong dated 26th August 2017, Panerai numbered certificate, model, additional strap with buckle, screw driver, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

973

## Panerai

Ref. PAM00692

*A fine, rare and attractive limited edition cushion-shaped BMG-TECH™ and titanium diver's wristwatch with small seconds, date, warranty and presentation box, numbered 333 of a limited edition of 1,000 pieces*

Circa 2017

47mm diameter

Case, dial movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$32,000 — 48,000

€3,600 — 5,300

\$4,100 — 6,200

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Panerai

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** PAM00692

**Movement No:** 018'963

**Case No:** OP7108, PN0009207, T0333/1000

**Model Name:** Luminor Submersible BMG-TECH™

**Material:** BMG-TECH™ and Titanium

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. P.9010, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium Panerai pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 47mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Panerai certificate stamped Officine Panerai, Hong Kong dated 5th August 2018, instruction manual, additional rubber strap, adjustment tool, protective cover, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

974

## Jaeger-LeCoultre

*Ref. JLQ141848J*

*A fine and attractive limited edition stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, alarm, certificate and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 500 pieces*

Circa 2017

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$24,000 — 40,000

€2,700 — 4,400

\$3,100 — 5,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Jaeger-LeCoultre

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** JLQ141848J

**Case No:** 3'239'967

**Model Name:** Master Memovox "Boutique Edition"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 956, 23 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Jaeger-LeCoultre guarantee certificate stamped Pacific Place Boutique Jaeger-LeCoultre Hong Kong dated 15th March 2017, instruction manual, invoice, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

975  $\Sigma$

## Jaeger-LeCoultre

Ref. 192.6.25

*A rare, intuitive and attractive limited edition titanium and platinum chronograph wristwatch with vertical trigger, date, certificate and presentation box, numbered 95 of a limited edition of 100 pieces, made in collaboration with Aston Martin*

Circa 2006

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$65,000 — 95,000

€7,200 — 10,600

\$8,300 — 12,200

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Jaeger-LeCoultre

**Year:** Circa 2006

**Reference No:** 192.6.25

**Case No:** 2'511'494, No.095/100

**Model Name:** AMVOX 2 Chronograph

**Material:** Platinum and titanium

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 751E, 41 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Jaeger-LeCoultre blank certificate, instruction manual, hangtag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

976 Σ

## Jaeger-LeCoultre

*Ref. 146.8.34.S*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel tourbillon dual-time wristwatch with date, 24-hour indication, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2009

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,300 — 22,200

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



976

Jaeger-LeCoultre

---

**Manufacturer:** Jaeger-LeCoultre

**Year:** Circa 2009

**Reference No:** 146.8.34.S

**Case No:** 2'395'425

**Model Name:** Master Tourbillon

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 978, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Jaeger-LeCoultre certificate stamped Elegant Watch Company Hong Kong, loupe, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

977

**IWC**

*Ref. IW327007*

*A fine and attractive limited edition stainless steel pilot's wristwatch with center seconds, date, warranty and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 1,948 pieces*

Circa 2018

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Estimate**

HK\$16,000 — 32,000

€1,800 — 3,600

\$2,100 — 4,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** IWC

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Reference No:** IW327007

**Case No:** 5'645'050

**Model Name:** Pilot's Watch Mark XVIII "Tribute to Mark XI"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 35111, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** NATO

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel IWC pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by IWC warranty dated 24th June 2018, instruction manual, service booklet, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

978

IWC

*Ref. IW501005*

*A fine and attractive limited edition oversized bronze pilot's wristwatch with date, power reserve indication, warranty and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 1,500 pieces*

Circa 2018

46.2mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Estimate**

HK\$40,000 — 64,000

€4,400 — 7,100

\$5,100 — 8,200

[Go to Lot](#)



978

IWC

---

**Manufacturer:** IWC

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Reference No:** IW501005

**Case No:** 6'117'807

**Model Name:** Big Pilot's Watch Heritage

**Material:** Bronze

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 52110, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Calfskin

**Clasp/Buckle:** Bronze IWC pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 46.2mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by IWC warranty dated 13th February 2018, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

979

## Panerai

*Ref. PAM 382*

*An attractive and oversized limited edition bronze diver's wristwatch with small seconds, date, certificate and presentation box, numbered 288 of a limited edition of 1,000 pieces*

Circa 2012

47mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 120,000

€8,900 — 13,300

\$10,300 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Panerai

**Year:** Circa 2012

**Reference No:** PAM 382

**Movement No:** 030'512

**Case No:** BB1471151, N0288/1000

**Model Name:** Luminor Submersible 1950 3 Days Automatic Bronzo

**Material:** Bronze

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. P9000, 28 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Bronze Panerai pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 47mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Panerai certificate stamped Officine Panerai Hong Kong dated 19th October 2012, limited edition certificate, instruction manual, additional leather strap with buckle, tool, key, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

980

**IWC**

*Ref. IW379503*

*A fine and attractive bronze diver's chronograph wristwatch with date, gas escape valve, inner rotating bezel, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2014

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Estimate**

HK\$24,000 — 40,000

€2,700 — 4,400

\$3,100 — 5,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** IWC

**Year:** Circa 2014

**Reference No:** IW379503

**Case No:** 3'936'694

**Model Name:** Aquatimer Chronograph Expedition Charles Darwin

**Material:** Bronze

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 89365, 38 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** Bronze IWC pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by an undated IWC international warranty stamped Elegant Ocean Centre Hong Kong, instruction manual, service booklet, product literature, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

981

IWC

*Ref. IW376705*

*A fine and attractive vulcanized rubber-coated stainless steel diver's chronograph wristwatch with date, guarantee and presentation box, made in collaboration with the Charles Darwin Foundation*

Circa 2009

45.6mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Estimate**

HK\$24,000 — 40,000

€2,700 — 4,400

\$3,100 — 5,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** IWC

**Year:** Circa 2009

**Reference No:** IW376705

**Case No:** 3'814'363

**Model Name:** Aquatimer Chronograph Galapagos Island Edition

**Material:** Vulcanized rubber-coated stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 79320, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel IWC pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 45.6mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated IWC guarantee stamped Unique Timepieces, Hong Kong, instruction manual and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

982

## Panerai

Ref. PAM00508

*A fine and rare black ceramic limited edition cushion-shaped diver's wristwatch with date, small seconds, certificate and presentation box, numbered 136 out of a limited edition of 1,000 pieces*

Circa 2013

47mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 64,000

€4,400 — 7,100

\$5,100 — 8,200

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Panerai

**Year:** Circa 2013

**Reference No:** PAM00508

**Movement No:** 088'275

**Case No:** OP6934, BB1'624'089, P0136/1000

**Model Name:** Luminor Submersible 1950 3 Days Automatic Ceramica

**Material:** Ceramic

**Calibre:** Automatic, P.9000, 28 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Ceramic Panerai pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 47mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Panerai certificate stamped Officine Panerai Hong Kong dated 3rd January 2014, Panerai numbered certificate, instruction manual, screw driver, protective cover, additional rubber strap, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

983

## Panerai

*Ref. PAM00438*

*A fine and well-preserved limited edition ceramic dual-time wristwatch with small seconds, date, power reserve indication, bracelet, certificate and presentation box, numbered 130 of a limited edition of 1,000 pieces*

Circa 2013

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 64,000

€4,400 — 7,100

\$5,100 — 8,200

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Panerai

**Year:** Circa 2013

**Reference No:** PAM00438

**Movement No:** 000'845

**Case No:** BB1'535'103

**Model Name:** Tuttonero Luminor 1950 3 Days GMT Automatic Ceramica

**Material:** Ceramic

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. P.9001/B, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Ceramic Panerai bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Panerai deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Panerai certificate stamped Officine Panerai Hong Kong dated 11th August 2013, instruction manual, hang tags, plastic case protector, tool, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

984

### Panerai

*Ref. PAM00339*

*A fine, rare and attractive limited edition composite cushion-shaped diver's wristwatch with 8 day power reserve, small seconds, certificate and presentation box, numbered 144 of a limited edition of 1,500 pieces*

Circa 2010

47mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$32,000 — 48,000

€3,600 — 5,300

\$4,100 — 6,200

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Panerai

**Year:** Circa 2010

**Reference No:** PAM00339

**Movement No:** 00'016'411

**Case No:** OP6806, DT1852672, M0144/1500

**Model Name:** Radiomir Composite Marina Militare 8 Giorni

**Material:** Composite

**Calibre:** Manual, P.2002/7, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Calf

**Clasp/Buckle:** Composite Panerai pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 47mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Panerai certificate stamped Barrier & Fils Paris dated April 2011, Panerai numbered certificate, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

985  $\Sigma$

## Panerai

*Ref. PAM00315*

*A fine, unusual and rare limited edition titanium rotating 30-second tourbillon dual-time wristwatch with small seconds, 30-second tourbillon counter, 24-Hour indication, 6-Day power reserve indication, certificate and presentation box, numbered 5 of a limited edition of 125 pieces*

Circa 2009

48mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 360,000

€22,100 — 39,800

\$25,600 — 46,200

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Panerai

**Year:** Circa 2009

**Reference No:** PAM00315

**Movement No:** K005/125

**Case No:** BB1'345'572, K005/125

**Model Name:** Radiomir Tourbillon GMT

**Material:** Titanium

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. P.2005, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium Panerai pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 48mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Panerai certificate stamped Europe Watch Co., LTD., dated 25th September 2009, limited edition certificate, instruction manual, hang tag, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

986

**Rolex**

*Ref. 16610LV*

*A rare, well-preserved and attractive stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2004

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,300 — 22,200

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2004

**Reference No:** 16610LV

**Case No:** F363'326

**Model Name:** Submariner "Kermit, Flat Four"

**Material:** Stainless Steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "93250", max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster clasp stamped "PJ6"

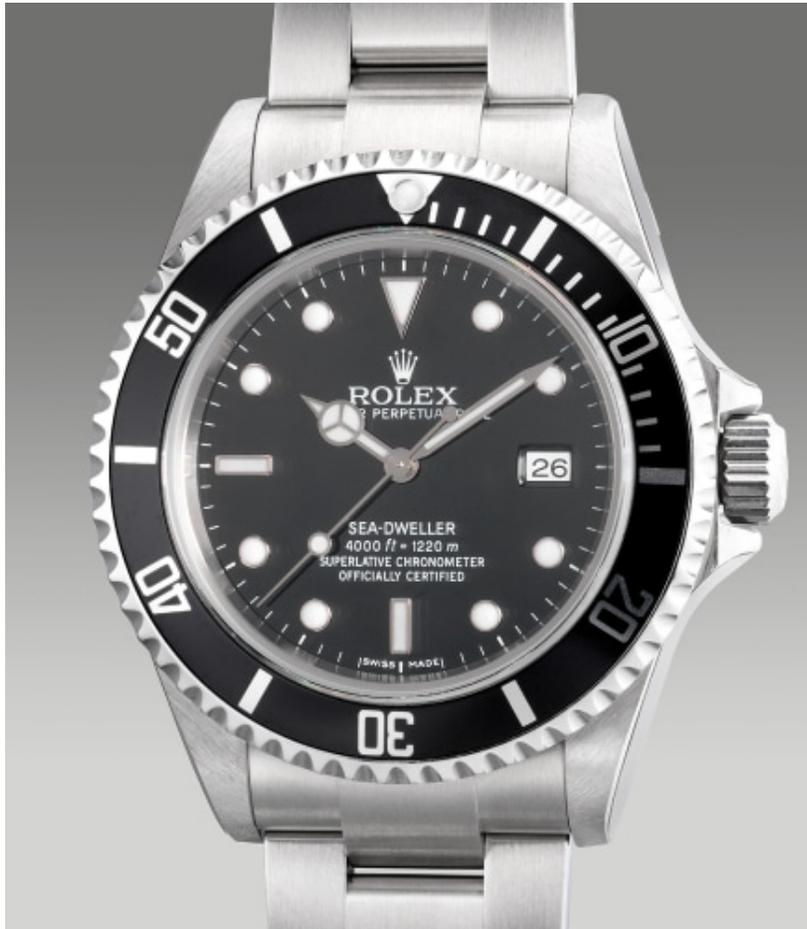
**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Chow Tai Fook Jewellery Co. LTD, Hong Kong dated 21st June 2004, instruction manual, product literature, leather holder, leather passport holder, hangtag, numbered hangtag, anchor, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



987

## Rolex

*Ref. 16600*

*A fine and well-preserved "new-old-stock" stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, gas escape valve, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2008

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$50,000 — 80,000

€5,500 — 8,900

\$6,400 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2008

**Reference No:** 16600

**Case No:** M184'399

**Model Name:** Sea-dweller

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Eldorado Watch Co., Ltd. dated 3rd May 2008, instruction manual, product literature, Buehlmann table, additional diver's extension link, bracelet tool, hang tags, two green passport holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



988

### Rolex

*Ref. 16570*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, 24-hour indication, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1997

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$40,000 — 60,000

€4,400 — 6,700

\$5,100 — 7,700

[Go to Lot](#)



988

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1997

**Reference No:** 16570

**Movement No:** 8'024'484

**Case No:** U686'929

**Model Name:** Explorer II

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3185, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78790", endlinks stamped "501,B", max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "U6"

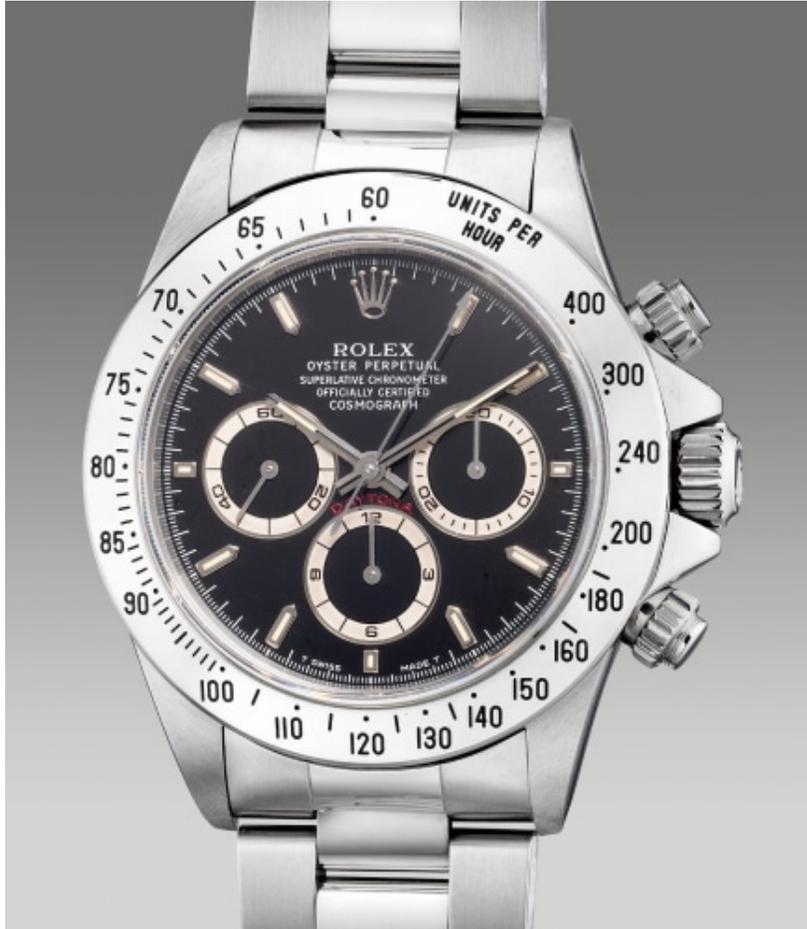
**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped The Hour Glass Kuala Lumpur dated 11th January 1999, service guarantee, hang tag, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



989

### Rolex

*Ref. 16520*

*A fine, attractive and well-preserved stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1997

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,300 — 22,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1997

**Reference No:** 16520

**Case No:** T741'373

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4030, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78390", endlinks stamped "503B", max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "V9"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Lenox Jewelers, United States dated 6th May, 1997, instruction manual, product literature, bezel protector, cloth, hangtag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

990

**Rolex**

*Ref. 116660*

*A attractive and oversized stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, gas escape valve, ring lock system, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2015

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$64,000 — 96,000

€7,100 — 10,700

\$8,200 — 12,300

[Go to Lot](#)



990

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2015

**Reference No:** 116660

**Case No:** 787LJ687

**Model Name:** Sea-Dweller, Deepsea "James Cameron"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 215mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Zurich Watch Co. LTD Hong Kong dated 24th August 2015, instruction manual, product literature, leather holder, hangtags, bezel protector, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



991

## Rolex

*Ref. 326939*

*A fine and attractive white gold dual-time annual calendar wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2014

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$144,000 — 224,000

€16,000 — 24,900

\$18,500 — 28,700

[Go to Lot](#)



991

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2014

**Reference No:** 326939

**Case No:** C23P0525

**Model Name:** Sky-Dweller

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 9001, 40 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K white gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 205mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Rolex deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Scheuble Heidenheim, Germany dated 21st May 2015, instruction manual, product literature, green leather holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

992

**Rolex**

*Ref. 116509*

*A well-preserved, fine and attractive white gold chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2013

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$90,000 — 180,000

€10,000 — 20,000

\$11,500 — 23,100

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2013

**Reference No:** 116509

**Case No:** 9NT13450

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K white gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Bucherer AG Switzerland dated 1st December 2013, instruction manual, product literature, leather holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



993

### Rolex

*Ref. 218206*

*A fine and attractive platinum wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, Roman numerals, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2014

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€22,200 — 44,500

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2014

**Reference No:** 218206

**Case No:** 784CL352

**Model Name:** Day-Date II

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3156, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Platinum Rolex President bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Rolex concealed folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Ahmed Seddiqi & Sons, UAE dated 23rd January 2014, green leather holder, hangtag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

994  $\Sigma$

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 239.050

*A fine and attractive Honeygold wristwatch with enameled copper dial, guarantee and presentation box, numbered 52 of a limited edition of 175 pieces*

Circa 2020

38mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 200,000

€11,100 — 22,200

\$12,800 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 239.050

**Movement No:** 147'295

**Case No:** 251'152, 52/175

**Model Name:** 1815 Thin "Homage F.A. Lange"

**Material:** 18K Honeygold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L 093.1, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K Honeygold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 38mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped A. Lange & Söhne Hong Kong dated 23rd October 2020, instruction manual, cloth, product literature, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



995  $\Sigma$

### A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 835.032

*A lady's fine and attractive pink gold and diamond-set wristwatch with small seconds, mother-of-pearl dial, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2012

34mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$62,000 — 97,000

€6,900 — 10,800

\$7,900 — 12,400

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2012

**Reference No:** 835.032

**Movement No:** 73'435

**Case No:** 190'296

**Model Name:** Little Saxonia

**Material:** 18K pink gold and diamonds

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L 941.2, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 34mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped King's Sign Watch Co. Ltd. Taipei dated June 2012, instruction manual, leather folio, cloth, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



996  $\Sigma$

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 140.021

*A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with small seconds, digital display and power reserve indication*

Circa 2010

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$235,000 — 390,000

€26,100 — 43,300

\$30,100 — 50,000

[Go to Lot](#)



996

A. Lange & Söhne

---

**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2010

**Reference No:** 140.021

**Movement No:** 97'795

**Case No:** 191'309

**Model Name:** Zeitwerk

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 043.1, 68 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

997  $\Sigma$

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 252.025

*A rare and attractive limited edition platinum wristwatch with jumping seconds, power reserve indication, zero-reset mechanism, guarantee and presentation box, numbered 70 of a limited edition of 100 pieces*

Circa 2018

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$315,000 — 490,000

€34,900 — 54,400

\$40,400 — 62,800

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Reference No:** 252.025

**Movement No:** 129'249

**Case No:** 230'293

**Model Name:** Richard Lange Jumping Seconds

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L094.1, 50 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Andrea Concato, Verona, dated 12th June 2018, instruction manual, leather folio, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



998

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5050J*

*A rare, elegant and attractive yellow gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with center seconds, retrograde date, moon phases, leap year indication, Certificate of Origin, additional solid caseback and presentation box*

Circa 1995

35mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

#### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€22,200 — 44,400

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 1995

**Reference No:** 5050J

**Movement No:** 1'957'067

**Case No:** 2'947'151

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 315/136, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 35mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Orologeria Luigi Verga Milano dated 12th May 1995, instruction manual, product literature, additional solid caseback, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



999

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5130/1R-001

*A fine and very attractive pink gold world time wristwatch with, guilloché dial, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2013

39.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€22,100 — 44,300

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2013

**Reference No:** 5130/1R-001

**Movement No:** 5'731'466

**Case No:** 4'596'538

**Model Name:** World Time

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 HU, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Sphere Patek Philippe Boutique Tokyo, Japan dated 23rd April 2013, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1000 €

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5131R-011

*A very attractive, rare and well-preserved pink gold world time wristwatch with cloisonné enamel dial, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2017

39.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$600,000 — 900,000

€66,600 — 99,900

\$76,900 — 115,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1000

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** 5131R-011

**Movement No:** 7'101'324

**Case No:** 6'199'287

**Model Name:** World Time

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 HU, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Sphere Patek Philippe Boutique Tokyo, Japan dated 3rd October 2017, instruction manual, product literature, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1001  $\Sigma$

### De Bethune

*Ref. DB25VTIS3*

*A fine and attractive grade 5 titanium wristwatch with hollowed lugs, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2020

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

#### Estimate

HK\$170,000 — 310,000

€18,900 — 34,400

\$21,800 — 39,700

[Go to Lot](#)



1001

**De Bethune**

---

**Manufacturer:** De Bethune

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** DB25VTIS3

**Movement No:** DB.E.844.034

**Model Name:** DB25 Starry Varius

**Material:** Grade 5 Titanium

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. DB2005, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Grade 5 Titanium De Bethune pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by De Bethune certificate, travel case, instruction manual and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1002  $\Sigma$

### De Bethune

*Ref. DB3*

*A rare and early "new-old-stock" white gold dual-time wristwatch with 7-Day power reserve indication, guilloché dial, certificate and presentation case*

Circa 2002

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

#### Estimate

HK\$125,000 — 195,000

€13,900 — 21,700

\$16,000 — 25,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1002

**De Bethune**

---

**Manufacturer:** De Bethune

**Year:** Circa 2002

**Reference No:** DB3

**Case No:** No. 018

**Model Name:** GMT 7 Days Power Reserve

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. DB, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold De Bethune pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by a blank De Bethune Certificate of Authenticity, catalogue, fitted presentation case and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1003  $\Sigma$

### De Bethune

*Ref. DB5Y*

*A rare and early "new-old-stock" yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, guilloché dial, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2002

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

#### Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 115,000

€8,800 — 12,700

\$10,300 — 14,700

[Go to Lot](#)



1003

**De Bethune**

---

**Manufacturer:** De Bethune

**Year:** Circa 2002

**Reference No:** DB5Y

**Case No:** No. 006

**Model Name:** DB5

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2072, 20 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Alligator

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold De Bethune pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by blank De Bethune Certificate of Authenticity, catalogues, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1004  $\Sigma$

## E.P. Journe

*An attractive and rare limited edition platinum wristwatch with small seconds, date, power reserve, month and zodiac indications, certificate and presentation box, numbered 86 of a limited edition of 150 pieces*

Circa 2005

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$270,000 — 430,000

€30,000 — 47,700

\$34,600 — 55,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1004

**F.P. Journe**

---

**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2005

**Case No:** 086/150-Z

**Model Name:** Octa Zodiaque

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1300

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum F.P. Journe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by F.P. Journe certificate stamped Sincere Watch Limited Singapore dated 27th May 2005, letter, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1005  $\Sigma$

## F.P. Journe

*A fine and attractive platinum chronograph wristwatch with 100th of a second, 20-second and 10-minute registers*

Circa 2011

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$270,000 — 470,000

€30,000 — 52,100

\$34,600 — 60,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1005

**F.P. Journe**

---

**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** Circa 2011

**Case No:** 290-CT

**Model Name:** Centigraphe Souverain

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 1506, 50 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum F.P. Journe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1006

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5524G-001*

*A fine and attractive white gold dual-time pilot's wristwatch with center seconds, date, day and night indication, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2018

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 300,000

€22,100 — 33,200

\$25,600 — 38,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1006

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Reference No:** 5524G-001

**Movement No:** 7'182'529

**Case No:** 6'283'335

**Model Name:** Calatrava Pilot Travel Time

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 324 S C FUS, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Calf

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped 9th October 2018, instruction manual, product literature, setting pin, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1007

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 7234A-001

*A lady's fine, rare and "new-old-stock" limited edition stainless steel dual-time pilot's wristwatch with date, day and night indication, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 400 pieces, made for the Singapore Watch Art Grand Exhibition 2019*

Circa 2020

37.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 300,000

€17,800 — 33,300

\$20,500 — 38,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1007

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 7234A-001

**Movement No:** 7'258'928

**Case No:** 6'357'418

**Model Name:** Calatrava Pilot Travel Time

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 324 S C FUS, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Synthetic Cordura

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 37.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped The Hour Glass Ltd Singapore dated 14th January 2020, instruction manual, product literature, hang tag, setting pin, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1008  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5370P-001*

*A very attractive and rare platinum split seconds chronograph wristwatch with black enamel dial, Breguet numerals, additional caseback, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2018

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$1,167,000 — 1,556,000

€129,000 — 173,000

\$150,000 — 199,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1008

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Reference No:** 5370P-001

**Movement No:** 5'253'876

**Case No:** 6'239'092

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, CHR 29-535 PS, 34 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped by Japanese retailer Yoshida dated 7th May 2018, instruction manual, product literature, additional solid caseback, setting pin, travel case, photo, leather folio, leather portfolio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1009

## Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 2656010.00.D002CA.01.A*

*A very fine, rare and oversized titanium tourbillon dual-time skeletonized wristwatch with black ceramic bezel, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2013

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$700,000 — 1,200,000

€77,700 — 133,000

\$89,700 — 154,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1009

**Audemars Piguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2013

**Reference No:** 2656010.OO.D002CA.01.A

**Movement No:** 816'466

**Case No:** H95'268, No. 0087

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Concept GMT Tourbillon

**Material:** Titanium

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 2913, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Rubber

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet warranty stamped Westime dated 9th December 2013, instruction manual, key, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1010

**Heuer**

*Ref. 3647S*

*An early and attractive chronograph wristwatch with silver dial*

Circa 1966

35.3mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**

HK\$56,000 — 72,000

€6,200 — 8,000

\$7,200 — 9,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1010

**Heuer**

---

**Manufacturer:** Heuer

**Year:** Circa 1966

**Reference No:** 3647S

**Case No:** 66'441

**Model Name:** Carrera 45

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, Valjoux cal. 92, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 35.3mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1011

**Heuer**

*Ref. 2446*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with 12-hour rotating bezel*

Circa 1968

38mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**

HK\$120,000 — 150,000

€13,300 — 16,600

\$15,400 — 19,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1011

**Heuer**

---

**Manufacturer:** Heuer

**Year:** Circa 1968

**Reference No:** 2446

**Case No:** 95'325

**Model Name:** Autavia, "Rindt"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, Valjoux cal. 72, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 38mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1012

### Rolex

*Ref. 6239*

*An attractive and well preserved stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet and 'baby blue' Daytona logo*

Circa 1970

36.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$310,000 — 620,000

€34,300 — 68,600

\$39,700 — 79,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1012

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1970

**Reference No:** 6239

**Case No:** 2'377'660

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** Stainless Steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal.722-1, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Rivet bracelet, end links stamped 57, max length 185 mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped '2, 68'

**Dimensions:** 36.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1013

## Universal

*Ref. 885'107*

*A rare, attractive and superbly preserved stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with exotic dial*

Circa 1971

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$135,000 — 200,000

€15,000 — 22,200

\$17,300 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



1013

Universal

---

**Manufacturer:** Universal

**Year:** Circa 1971

**Reference No:** 885'107

**Case No:** 2'892'640

**Model Name:** Compax, "Exotic Nina"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, Valjoux cal. 72 / Universal Genève cal. 85, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Universal Genève pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1014

## Universal

*Ref. 522101-1*

*A rare and attractive yellow gold triple calendar chronograph wristwatch with French calendar and moon phases*

Circa 1961

34.5mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 160,000

€13,300 — 17,800

\$15,400 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1014

Universal

---

**Manufacturer:** Universal

**Year:** Circa 1961

**Reference No:** 522101-1

**Case No:** 2'228'021

**Model Name:** Tri-Compax

**Material:** 14K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. UG 281, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Gold plated buckle

**Dimensions:** 34.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1015

**Rolex**

*Ref. 6265*

*A very fine, rare and well-preserved yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with bracelet*

Circa 1977

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$780,000 — 1,560,000

€86,300 — 173,000

\$100,000 — 200,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1015

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1977

**Reference No:** 6265

**Movement No:** 1'234

**Case No:** 5'035'062

**Model Name:** Cosmograph

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 727, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet, endlinks stamped "71", max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### **Literature**

A similar example is featured in Ultimate Rolex Daytona by Pucci Papaleo Editions, page 512.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1016

**Omega**

*Ref. BA 145.0053*

*A very fine, attractive and rare limited edition yellow gold skeletonized chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, numbered 1 of a limited edition of 50 pieces*

1992

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$155,000 — 235,000

€17,200 — 26,000

\$19,900 — 30,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1016

Omega

---

**Manufacturer:** Omega

**Year:** 1992

**Reference No:** BA 145.0053

**Movement No:** 1/50

**Case No:** 1/50

**Model Name:** Speedmaster Professional "Skeleton"

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 867, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Omega bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Omega deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Omega service invoice. Delivered with Omega Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1992 and its delivery to Switzerland.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1017

## Rolex

*Ref. 18038*

*A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, "tiger's eye" dial, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1979

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,300 — 22,200

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



1017

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1979

**Reference No:** 18038

**Movement No:** 0'242'295

**Case No:** 5'988'185

**Model Name:** Day-Date

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3055, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by blank Rolex guarantee, instruction manual, service warranty, hang tags, caseback sticker, 1980 calendar card, product literature, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1018

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Rolex

*Ref. 16013*

*A fine and attractive two-tone stainless steel and yellow gold wristwatch with "linen dial", date, center seconds, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1978

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

## Estimate

HK\$15,000 — 25,000 •

€1,700 — 2,800

\$1,900 — 3,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1018

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1978

**Reference No:** 16013

**Movement No:** 0'126'722

**Case No:** 5'690'889, inside cashback stamped "16000"

**Model Name:** Datejust

**Material:** 14k yellow gold and stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3035, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 14K yellow gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet, endlinks stamped "455", max length 175mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex deployant clasp stamped "C10"

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Alhambra Watch Co. LTD, Kowloon, Hong Kong stamped 26th January 1979, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1019

**Rolex**

*Ref. 19048*

*A very fine, interesting and rare yellow gold and diamond-set quartz wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, bracelet and guarantee*

Circa 1986

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$62,000 — 93,000

€6,900 — 10,300

\$7,900 — 11,900

[Go to Lot](#)



1019

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1986

**Reference No:** 19048

**Movement No:** 0'120'397

**Case No:** 9'166'535

**Model Name:** Oysterquartz Day-Date

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Quartz, cal. 5055, 11 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Rolex guarantee stamped Spinzar Saat Chaman and Rolex Japan service guarantee dated 7th February 2014.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1020

### Rolex

*Ref. 16758*

*A fine and rare yellow gold dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, diamond and ruby-set indexes, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1988

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$78,000 — 115,000

€8,600 — 12,700

\$10,000 — 14,700

[Go to Lot](#)



1020

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1988

**Reference No:** 16758

**Movement No:** 0'786'261

**Case No:** 9'462'307

**Model Name:** GMT-Master

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3075, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet, endlinks stamped "45", max length 205mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Pelloni Roma dated December 1988, instruction manual, product literature, 1988 - 1989 calendar card, leather card holder, cloth, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1021

**Rolex**

*Ref. 18238*

*A fine, attractive and rare yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, "Jurassic" fossil dial, diamond-set indexes, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1999

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$195,000 — 273,000

€21,600 — 30,300

\$25,000 — 35,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1021

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1999

**Reference No:** 18238

**Movement No:** 7'760'699

**Case No:** A207'606

**Model Name:** Day-Date

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3155, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Rolex concealed folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped The Hour Glass dated 28th September 1999, instruction manual, product literature, service guarantee, green card holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1022  $\Sigma$

### Rolex

*Ref. 116519*

*A rare and attractive white gold chronograph wristwatch with grossular garnet rubellite dial, diamond-set indexes, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2000

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$220,000 — 420,000

€24,500 — 46,700

\$28,200 — 53,800

[Go to Lot](#)



1022

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2000

**Reference No:** 116519

**Movement No:** 0'005'972

**Case No:** P842'736

**Model Name:** Cosomograph Daytona

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Rolex guarantee stamped King Fook Jewellery Group Limited Hong Kong, instruction manual, leather holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1023

## Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 14882TT*

*A very fine and rare two-tone tantalum and stainless steel skeletonized wristwatch with bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1995

33mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€22,200 — 44,400

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1023

**Audemars Piguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 1995

**Reference No:** 14882TT

**Movement No:** 390'924

**Case No:** D46543, No. 14

**Model Name:** Royal Oak

**Material:** Tantalum and stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 2003/2, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Tantalum and stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 33mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Audemars Piguet guarantee stamped Halewinner, instruction manual, hang tag, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1024

## Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 25730TT.O.0789TT.01*

*A fine, rare and attractive two-tone tantalum and stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with power reserve indication, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1990s

36mm diameter

Case, dial movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$150,000 — 300,000

€16,600 — 33,300

\$19,200 — 38,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1024

**Audemars Piguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 1990s

**Reference No:** 25730TT.O.0789TT.01

**Movement No:** 446'619

**Case No:** D 84295, No.024

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Dual Time

**Material:** Tantalum and stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2229/2845, 54 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Tantalum and stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 170mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Tantalum and stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by blank Audemars Piguet certificate, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1025

## Audemars Piguet

Ref. 26597PT.OO.1220PT.01

*A very fine, heavy and rare limited edition platinum perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, leap year indication, bracelet, warranty and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 20 pieces made for Japanese retailer Yoshida*

Circa 2019

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$940,000 — 1,500,000

€104,000 — 166,000

\$121,000 — 192,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1025

**Audemars Piguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** 26597PT.OO.1220PT.01

**Movement No:** 998'907

**Case No:** KO'2108

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Quantieme Perpetual

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 5134, 38 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Platinum Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet international warranty card, instruction manual, outer packaging and fitted winding presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1026

## Blancpain

*Ref. AC01-1130-634*

*A fine and attractive limited edition pilot's flyback chronograph wristwatch with warranty and presentation box, numbered 59 of a limited edition of 500 pieces*

Circa 2020

42.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$95,000 — 190,000

€10,500 — 21,100

\$12,200 — 24,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1026

**Blancpain**

---

**Manufacturer:** Blancpain

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** AC01-1130-634

**Case No:** No. 059/500

**Model Name:** Air Command

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. F388B, 35 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Blancpain pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Blancpain international warranty stamped Blancpain Boutique Hong Kong dated 30th January 2020, limited production certificate, instruction manual, product literature, leather passport holder, cloth, outer packaging and fitted travel case.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1027  $\Sigma$

### Panerai

*Ref. PAM 00008, OP 6501*

*A fine and rare limited edition stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with presentation box, one of a limited edition of 400 pieces*

Circa 1997

42mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

#### Estimate

HK\$38,000 — 78,000

€4,200 — 8,700

\$4,900 — 10,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1027

**Panera**

---

**Manufacturer:** Panera

**Year:** Circa 1997

**Reference No:** PAM 00008, OP 6501

**Case No:** BB970'701

**Model Name:** Mare Nostrum

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 3127, 43 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Panera fitted presentation box, additional crocodile strap and buckle.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1028

## Panerai

*Ref. PAM02020*

*An attractive limited edition stainless steel wristwatch with warranty and presentation box, numbered 704 of a limited edition of 1,000 pieces made for the 20th anniversary of paneristi.com*

Circa 2021

45mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$24,000 — 48,000

€2,700 — 5,300

\$3,100 — 6,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1028

**Panerai**

---

**Manufacturer:** Panerai

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Reference No:** PAM02020

**Movement No:** 023'428

**Case No:** OP7356PL0104407, W0704/1000

**Model Name:** Radiomir Venti

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. P.6000, 19 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Panerai pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 45mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Panerai warranty stamped Officine Panerai Hong Kong dated 24th March 2021, instruction manual, hang tag, cloth, plastic case protector, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1029

## Panerai

*Ref. PAM00608*

*A fine and well-preserved limited edition stainless steel diver's wristwatch with small seconds, date, certificate and presentation box, numbered 3 of a limited edition of 100 pieces made for the Hong Kong market*

Circa 2014

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$24,000 — 40,000

€2,700 — 4,400

\$3,100 — 5,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1029

**Panerai**

---

**Manufacturer:** Panerai

**Year:** Circa 2014

**Reference No:** PAM00608

**Movement No:** 100'179

**Case No:** BB1'677'957, Q003/100

**Model Name:** Luminor Marina 1950 3 Days Automatic Acciaio Hong Kong

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. P.9000, 28 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Panerai pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Panerai certificate stamped Officine Panerai Hong Kong dated 31st October 2014, instruction manual, additional rubber strap, plastic case protector, tools, hang tags, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1030

## Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 15129ST.OO.0789ST.01*

*A very rare and well-preserved "new-old-stock" stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, warranty and presentation box, caseback embossed with the emblem of Kuwait*

Circa 2003

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 310,000

€17,800 — 34,400

\$20,500 — 39,700

[Go to Lot](#)



1030

**Audemars Piguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2003

**Reference No:** 15129ST.00.0789ST.01

**Movement No:** 557'648

**Case No:** F04'108

**Model Name:** Royal Oak

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2225, 36 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet max, length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet warranty dated 25th December 2003, instruction manual, hang tag, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1031

## Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 15000ST.OO.0789ST.03*

*A rare, fine and attractive stainless steel wristwatch with date, center seconds, white porcelain dial, Roman numerals and integrated bracelet*

1997

33mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$155,000 — 234,000

€17,200 — 25,900

\$19,900 — 30,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1031

**Audemars Piguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** 1997

**Reference No:** 15000ST.OO.0789ST.03

**Movement No:** 443'217

**Case No:** D74180, No. 413

**Model Name:** Royal Oak

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic cal. 2140, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 175mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 33mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with an Audemars Piguet Extract from the Archives confirming its date of register on 30th September 1997.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1032

**Rolex**

*Ref. 116500LN*

*A rare, attractive and "new-old-stock" stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with white dial, ceramic bezel, engraved caseback, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box, made for the Sultanate of Oman*

Circa 2019

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$230,000 — 465,000

€25,500 — 51,600

\$29,500 — 59,600

[Go to Lot](#)



1032

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** 116500LN

**Case No:** 6C91E380

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Khimji Ramdas LLC, Sultanate of Oman dated 13th October 2019, instruction manual, product literature, green leather holder, hangtag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1033

## Rolex

Ref. 216570

*A fine, rare and "new-old-stock" stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, 24-Hour indication, date, bracelet, engraved caseback, guarantee and presentation box, made for the Sultanate of Oman*

Circa 2014

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,300 — 22,200

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



1033

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2014

**Reference No:** 216570

**Case No:** 6492H842

**Model Name:** Explorer II

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3187, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Khimji Ramdas LLC Sultanate of Oman dated 1st March 2014, product literature, green card holder, Sultanate of Oman outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1034

### **Bulgari**

*Ref. 103301*

*A fine and rare titanium wristwatch with Eastern Arabic numerals, small seconds, bracelet, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2020

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### **Estimate**

HK\$60,000 — 120,000

€6,700 — 13,300

\$7,700 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1034

**Bulgari**

---

**Manufacturer:** Bulgari

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 103301

**Case No:** PO5061

**Model Name:** Octo Finissimo Arabic Blue Titanium

**Material:** Titanium

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. BVL138, 36 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Titanium Bulgari bracelet, max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium Bulgari deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Bulgari international warranty, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1035  $\Sigma$

## **Bulgari**

*Ref. 102941*

*A fine and ultra-slim limited edition titanium skeletonized wristwatch with small seconds, power reserve indication, warranty and presentation box, one of a limited edition 200 pieces*

Circa 2020

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### **Estimate**

HK\$60,000 — 100,000

€6,700 — 11,100

\$7,700 — 12,800

[Go to Lot](#)



1035

**Bulgari**

---

**Manufacturer:** Bulgari

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 102941

**Case No:** PO 1294

**Model Name:** Octo Finissimo Skeleton Power Reserve

**Material:** Titanium

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. BVL 128SK, 28 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium Bulgari pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Bulgari international warranty stamped Elegant Watch Hong Kong dated 26th August 2020, card holder, cloth, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1036  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5712G-001*

*A fine, rare and attractive white gold wristwatch with small seconds, date, moon phases, power reserve indication, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2007

42.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$315,000 — 490,000

€34,900 — 54,400

\$40,400 — 62,800

[Go to Lot](#)



1036

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2007

**Reference No:** 5712G-001

**Movement No:** 3'173'714

**Case No:** 4'410'792

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** 18k white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 PS IRM C LU, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped The Watch & Jewellery Gallery, South Africa dated 7th September 2007, instruction manual, hangtag, product literature, leather folio, envelope, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1037  $\Sigma$

## Cartier

*Ref. 3202*

*A fine, attractive and large palladium square-shaped skeletonized wristwatch with presentation box*

Circa 2013

41mm width x 40mm length

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 220,000

€17,800 — 24,400

\$20,500 — 28,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1037

**Cartier**

---

**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 2013

**Reference No:** 3202

**Movement No:** 1117

**Case No:** 395

**Model Name:** Santos 100

**Material:** Palladium

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 9611 MC, 20 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Cartier deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 41mm width x 40mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Cartier instruction manual, loupe, cloth, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1038  $\Sigma$

## Rolex

Ref. 6305

*A very fine, rare and attractive pink gold wristwatch with center seconds, roulette date and presentation box*

Circa 1954

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 260,000

€17,800 — 28,900

\$20,500 — 33,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1038

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1954

**Reference No:** 6305

**Movement No:** 84'608

**Case No:** 111'521, inside caseback repeated 6305

**Model Name:** Datejust "Ovettone"

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. A296, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Lizard

**Clasp/Buckle:** Gilt Rolex pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1039

### Rolex

*Ref. 5508*

*A fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, no crown guard and black lacquered dial*

Circa 1961

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed.

### Estimate

HK\$250,000 — 450,000

€27,700 — 49,800

\$32,100 — 57,700

[Go to Lot](#)



1039

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1961

**Reference No:** 5508

**Movement No:** 28'998

**Case No:** 763'548

**Model Name:** Submariner

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal.1530, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster riveted bracelet, endlinks stamped 64, max length 200m

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "2.66"

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1040

**Rolex**

*Ref. 6034*

*A rare and attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with blue tachymeter and red telemeter scales*

Circa 1952

36mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**

HK\$200,000 — 320,000

€22,200 — 35,500

\$25,600 — 41,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1040

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1952

**Reference No:** 6034

**Case No:** 907'741, inside caseback repeated "6034"

**Model Name:** Oyster Chronograph

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 72B. 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1041

**Rolex**

*Ref. 5512*

*A rare and well-preserved stainless-steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds and bracelet*

Circa 1968

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$100,000 — 180,000

€11,100 — 20,000

\$12,800 — 23,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1041

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1968

**Reference No:** 5512

**Movement No:** 018'880

**Case No:** 1'769'207, inside caseback stamped 5513, "II.67"

**Model Name:** Submariner

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal.1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet, stamped "7206", endlinks stamped "80", max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "1.68"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1042

## Rolex

*Ref. 5513*

*A fine and rare stainless steel diver's wristwatch with bracelet, center seconds, "Meter First" dial and presentation box*

Circa 1967

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$160,000 — 260,000

€17,800 — 28,800

\$20,500 — 33,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1042

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1967

**Reference No:** 5513

**Case No:** 1'617'213, inside caseback stamped "11.67"

**Model Name:** Submariner, "Meter First"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1520, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "6636", endlinks stamped "80", max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex deployant clasp stamped "4.66"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1043

**Rolex**

*Ref. 6263*

*A fine, rare and highly attractive stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with "Paul Newman" dial, "tropical" outer minute track, bracelet and guarantee*

Circa 1971

37.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$4,000,000 — 6,000,000

€444,000 — 666,000

\$513,000 — 769,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1043

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1971

**Reference No:** 6263

**Case No:** 2'653'869, inside caseback stamped "6239"

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona "Paul Newman"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 727, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "7835. 19", endlinks stamped "271", max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "1.71"

**Dimensions:** 37.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Joalheria William LTDA Sao Paulo dated 4th December 1974.

**Provenance**

Previously sold in Rolex Milestones on 28th November 2016, lot 833.

**Literature**

For another example of a reference 6263 Paul Newman 'Panda', please see the Ultimate Rolex Daytona by Pucci Papaleo, page 352.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1044

## Rolex

*Ref. 16710*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2001

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$70,000 — 120,000

€7,800 — 13,300

\$9,000 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1044

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2001

**Reference No:** 16710

**Movement No:** 8'581'313

**Case No:** P184'684; inside caseback stamped "2180"

**Model Name:** GMT-Master II

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3185, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78790A", endlinks "801", max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "AB6"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Angelo Gallazzi, Ancona dated February 2001, numbered hang tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1045  $\Delta$

### Rolex

Ref. 16520

*A fine, attractive and well-preserved stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2000

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,300 — 22,200

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



1045

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2000

**Reference No:** 16520

**Movement No:** 192'100

**Case No:** A765'797

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4030, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78390A", end links stamped "803B", max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "X4"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Chung Mei Watch Co. Taiwan dated 29th July 2000, Rolex service guarantee, hangtags, green leather holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1046

## Rolex

*Ref. 18206*

*A fine and attractive platinum wristwatch with center seconds, day, date, bracelet and presentation box*

Circa 1996

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 200,000

€11,100 — 22,200

\$12,800 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



1046

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1996

**Reference No:** 18206

**Movement No:** 7'238'386

**Case No:** T103'902

**Model Name:** Day-Date

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3155, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Platinum Rolex President bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Rolex concealed folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex instruction manual, hang tags, card holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1047

**Rolex**

*Ref. 19049*

*A fine and rare quartz white gold wristwatch with day, date, center seconds, diamond-set bezel and bracelet*

Circa 1984

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$78,000 — 155,000

€8,600 — 17,100

\$10,000 — 19,900

[Go to Lot](#)



1047

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1984

**Reference No:** 19049

**Movement No:** 0'079'191

**Case No:** 8'354'406, inside caseback stamped 19000

**Model Name:** Oyster Quartz Day-Date

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Quartz, cal. 5055, 11 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K white gold Rolex bracelet, max length 195mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Rolex folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1048  $\Sigma$

## Rolex

*Ref. 1165994RU*

*A very fine, rare and extravagant white gold and diamond-set chronograph wristwatch with baguette-cut diamond and ruby-set bezel, diamond-set indexes, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2014

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$630,000 — 1,400,000

€69,900 — 155,000

\$80,800 — 179,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1048

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2014

**Reference No:** 1165994RU

**Case No:** 18Y04680

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona

**Material:** 18K white gold, diamonds and rubies

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 4130, 44 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Rolex Oyster deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Rüschenbeck Dortmund 4th June 2014, instruction manual, product literature, green card holder, hang tags, service invoice, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1049

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 3800/5*

*A fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set wristwatch with date, center seconds and diamond-set bracelet*

Circa 1985

37.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$300,000 — 500,000

€33,300 — 55,500

\$38,500 — 64,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1049

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 1985

**Reference No:** 3800/5

**Movement No:** 1'423'105

**Case No:** 2'805'960

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** 18K yellow gold and diamonds

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 335SC, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold and diamond-set Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 210mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 37.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1050

### Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 25594/477BA*

*A fine and attractive yellow gold wristwatch with bracelet, day and date registers, moonphase, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1985

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€22,200 — 44,500

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1050

**Audemars Piguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 1985

**Reference No:** 25594/477BA

**Movement No:** 289721

**Case No:** 879

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Day-Date Moonphase

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2224/2825, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Audemars Piguet guarantee stamped Desco (HK) LTD., leather passport holder, hang tag, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1051

### **Breguet**

*Ref. 5827*

*A fine and attractive yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with date, guilloché dial, Roman numerals, bracelet, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2007

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### **Estimate**

HK\$68,000 — 105,000

€7,500 — 11,600

\$8,700 — 13,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1051

**Breguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Breguet

**Year:** Circa 2007

**Reference No:** 5827

**Movement No:** 0'146'184

**Case No:** 4326

**Model Name:** Marine Chronograph

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 583Q/1, 24 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K yellow gold Breguet bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Breguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Breguet Certificate of Origin stamped Westime dated 27th of October 2007, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1052  $\Sigma$

**Omega**

*Ref. 3653.80.33*

*A fine and attractive pink gold chronograph  
wristwatch with date, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2002

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

Estimate

HK\$32,000 — 64,000

€3,600 — 7,100

\$4,100 — 8,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1052

**Omega**

---

**Manufacturer:** Omega

**Year:** Circa 2002

**Reference No:** 3653.80.33

**Case No:** 78'022'924

**Model Name:** Speedmaster Broad Arrow

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3303, 55 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Omega deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Omega warranty stamped Prince Jewellery & Watch Co, Hong Kong, pictograms card, chronometer certificate, leather slipcase, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1053 ΔΣ

## Audemars Piguet

Ref. 26098RO.00.D002CR.01

*A very fine and attractive limited edition pink gold and black ceramic chronograph wristwatch with date and warranty, numbered 8 of a limited edition of 500 pieces*

Circa 2007

42mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 300,000

€22,200 — 33,300

\$25,600 — 38,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1053

**Audemars Piguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 2007

**Reference No:** 26098RO.OO.D002CR.01

**Movement No:** 630'611

**Case No:** F73969-0008

**Model Name:** Royal Oak Offshore Rubens Barrichello II

**Material:** 18K pink gold and black ceramic

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2326/2840, 50 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated Audemars Piguet Warranty and Authentication Certificate stamped Audemars Piguet Hong Kong.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1054

## Audemars Piguet

*A very fine and attractive yellow gold perpetual calendar pocket watch with moon phases and leap year indication*

Circa 1980

47mm diameter

Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HK\$45,000 — 75,000

€5,000 — 8,300

\$5,800 — 9,600

[Go to Lot](#)



1054

**Audemars Piguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 1980

**Movement No:** 244'042

**Case No:** No. 56, B72964

**Model Name:** Quantième Perpetuel

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 5020, 20 jewels

**Dimensions:** 47mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet pouch.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1055

### Audemars Piguet

*Ref. 6001*

*A fine, attractive and early quartz oval-rectangular octagonal-shaped stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date and bracelet*

Circa 1974

42mm length x 35mm width

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$62,000 — 94,000

€6,900 — 10,400

\$7,900 — 12,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1055

**Audemars Piguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 1974

**Reference No:** 6001

**Movement No:** 153'501

**Case No:** 100'001

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Quartz, cal. 2510, 13 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 175mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Audemars Piguet folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm length x 35mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1056

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 3553-2*

*A fine and attractive white gold and diamond-set wristwatch with integrated bracelet, retailed by Toni Cavalti*

Circa 1980s

26mm width x 33mm length

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$50,000 — 80,000 •

€5,700 — 9,100

\$6,400 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1056

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 1980s

**Reference No:** 3553-2

**Movement No:** 1'363'393

**Case No:** 2'767'999

**Material:** 18K white gold and diamonds

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 177, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K white gold bark-finished Patek Philippe integrated bracelet, max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 26mm width x 33mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1057

### Audemars Piguet

*A rare and attractive white gold, diamond and emerald-set wristwatch with date and diamond-set integrated bracelet*

Circa 1990s

32.5mm width x 31.5mm length

Case, dial, movement bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$115,000 — 235,000

€12,700 — 25,900

\$14,700 — 30,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1057

**Audemars Piguet**

---

**Manufacturer:** Audemars Piguet

**Year:** Circa 1990s

**Movement No:** 260'682

**Case No:** B 94063

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Quartz, cal. 2505, 10 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** 18K white gold and diamond-set Audemars Piguet bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold and diamond-set Audemars Piguet folding clasp

**Dimensions:** 32.5mm width x 31.5mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Audemars Piguet pouch.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1058

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 7118/1A-001*

*A lady's fine and attractive stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2020

35.2mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$170,000 — 200,000

€18,900 — 22,200

\$21,800 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



1058

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** 7118/1A-001

**Movement No:** 7'377'023

**Case No:** 6'420'249

**Model Name:** Nautilus

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 324 S C, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 35.2mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, product literature, hang tag, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1059

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## De Beers

*A fine and attractive gold-plated brass and diamond-filled hour glass timer with illuminated stand and presentation box*

Circa 2000

175mm height including illuminated stand

Case signed

### Estimate

HK\$15,000 — 30,000 •

€1,700 — 3,300

\$1,900 — 3,800

[Go to Lot](#)



1059

De Beers

---

**Manufacturer:** De Beers

**Year:** Circa 2000

**Model Name:** Starburst Diamonds 2000

**Material:** Gold-plated brass and diamonds

**Dimensions:** 175mm height including illuminated stand

**Signed:** Case signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by De Beers instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1060

**Rolex**

*Ref. 3612/8*

*A fine and unusual yellow gold twenty dollar coin watch*

Circa 2000s

34.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement signed

**Estimate**

HK\$90,000 — 150,000

€10,000 — 16,600

\$11,500 — 19,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1060

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2000s

**Reference No:** 3612/8

**Case No:** 4'325'448

**Model Name:** Cellini

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 651, 18 jewels

**Dimensions:** 34.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex pouch.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1061  $\Sigma$

## Jaeger-LeCoultre

Ref. Q2782560, 277.2.22

*A fine and well-preserved pink gold rectangular-shaped reversible wristwatch with "chocolate" dial, warranty and presentation box, factory sealed*

Circa 2020

46.8mm length x 27.4mm width

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$60,000 — 100,000

€6,700 — 11,100

\$7,700 — 12,800

[Go to Lot](#)



1061

Jaeger-LeCoultre

---

**Manufacturer:** Jaeger-LeCoultre

**Year:** Circa 2020

**Reference No:** Q2782560, 277.2.22

**Case No:** 3'043'909

**Model Name:** Grande Reverso Ultra-Thin 1931

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 822/2, 19 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Jaeger-LeCoultre pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 46.8mm length x 27.4mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Jaeger-LeCoultre warranty dated 23rd July 2020, instruction manual, product literature, hang tag, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1062  $\Sigma$

## Jaeger-LeCoultre

*Ref. 270.1.54*

*A fine yellow gold rectangular-shaped dual time reversible wristwatch with dual dial, small seconds, day and night indication, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2000

26mm width x 42mm length

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$55,000 — 90,000

€6,100 — 10,000

\$7,100 — 11,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1062

Jaeger-LeCoultre

---

**Manufacturer:** Jaeger-LeCoultre

**Year:** Circa 2000

**Reference No:** 270.1.54

**Case No:** 1'755'086

**Model Name:** Reverso Duo Face

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. JLC 854/1, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Jaeger-LeCoultre pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 26mm width x 42mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Jaeger-LeCoultre warranty, product literatures, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1063  $\Sigma$

## Daniel Roth

*Ref. C117*

*A fine and rare yellow gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with leap year indication*

Circa 1990s

35mm width x 38mm length

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$60,000 — 120,000

€6,600 — 13,300

\$7,700 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1063

**Daniel Roth**

---

**Manufacturer:** Daniel Roth

**Year:** Circa 1990s

**Reference No:** C117

**Movement No:** 41

**Case No:** 041

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 8810, 30 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Daniel Roth pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 35mm width x 38mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by a blank Daniel Roth Certificate of Authenticity.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1064  $\Sigma$

## Daniel Roth

*A fine and attractive white gold chronograph wristwatch with date and luminous Arabic numerals*

Circa 1990s

40mm length x 38mm width

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$55,000 — 90,000

€6,100 — 10,000

\$7,100 — 11,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1064

**Daniel Roth**

---

**Manufacturer:** Daniel Roth

**Year:** Circa 1990s

**Case No:** 69

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. DR500, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Daniel Roth pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm length x 38mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1065  $\Sigma$

## Vacheron Constantin

*Ref. 43050*

*A very fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with retrograde hours and minutes and warranty, made to commemorate the 400th anniversary of Gerardus Mercator*

Circa 2003

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,300 — 22,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



1065

Vacheron Constantin

---

**Manufacturer:** Vacheron Constantin

**Year:** Circa 2003

**Reference No:** 43050

**Movement No:** 862'031

**Case No:** 674'042

**Model Name:** Mercator

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1120/2, 36 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Vacheron Constantin warranty stamped Takashimaya Tachikawa Store, Tokyo dated 4th April 2003, Geneva seal certificate, envelope, leather pouch and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1066  $\Sigma$

## Vacheron Constantin

Ref. 47120/000P-9216

*A rare, large and attractive platinum chronograph wristwatch with sand-blasted finished dial, telemeter scale, Certificate of Origin and presentation box, numbered 20 of a limited edition of 75 pieces*

2006

41.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$140,000 — 220,000

€15,500 — 24,400

\$17,900 — 28,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1066

Vacheron Constantin

---

**Manufacturer:** Vacheron Constantin

**Year:** 2006

**Reference No:** 47120/000P-9216

**Movement No:** 980'317

**Case No:** 1'123'439, No. 20

**Model Name:** Malte Chronograph Excellence Platine

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. VC 1141, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Vacheron Constantin pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 41.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Vacheron Constantin Certificate of Origin stamped Vacheron Constantin Hong Kong, instruction manual, product literature, leather binder, hangtag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with Vacheron Constantin Certificate of Authenticity confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 2006.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1067  $\Sigma$

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5054R-001*

*A fine and attractive pink gold wristwatch with date, power reserve indication, moon phases, officer-style case, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

1999

35.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

#### Estimate

HK\$62,000 — 95,000

€6,900 — 10,500

\$7,900 — 12,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1067

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1999

**Reference No:** 5054R-001

**Movement No:** 3'111'608

**Case No:** 4'082'693

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 PS IRM C LU, 25 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 35.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Cortina Watch, Malaysia dated October 1999, instruction manual, product literature, envelope, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1999 and its subsequent date of sale on 11th October 1999.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1068  $\Sigma$

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 3960

*A fine and rare limited edition yellow gold wristwatch with small seconds, Breguet numerals, officer-style hinged caseback and presentation box, made to commemorate the 150th Anniversary of Patek Philippe*

1989

33mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$78,000 — 140,000 •

€8,700 — 15,500

\$10,000 — 17,900

[Go to Lot](#)



1068

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1989

**Reference No:** 3960

**Movement No:** 768'337

**Case No:** 4'365'626

**Model Name:** Officier

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 215 PS, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 33mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe instruction manual, product literature, medallion, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box. Further delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1989 and its subsequent date of sale on 22nd June 1989.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1069  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 5040

*A rare, early and attractive yellow gold tonneau-shaped perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, leap year, 24-hour indication, Breguet numerals, additional solid caseback, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

1993

42mm length x 35mm width

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$140,000 — 195,000

€15,500 — 21,600

\$17,900 — 25,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1069

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1993

**Reference No:** 5040

**Movement No:** 774'479

**Case No:** 2'946'971

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240Q, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 42mm length x 35mm width

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Fairfield Enterprises LTD., Hong Kong dated 18th August 2000, instruction manual, product literature, setting pin, additional solid caseback, hang tag, leather folio, outer packaging and fitted presentation box. Further delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of production of the present timepiece in 1993 and its subsequent date of sale on 3rd March 1994.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1070  $\Sigma$

### Patek Philippe

Ref. 5035

*A rare, early and attractive pink gold annual calendar wristwatch with center seconds, 24-hours indicator, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

1997

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,300 — 22,200

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



1070

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1997

**Reference No:** 5035

**Movement No:** 3'056'727

**Case No:** 4'019'914

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 315S QA, 35 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated July 1997, instruction manual, leather folio, hangtag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1997 and its subsequent date of sale on 9th July 1997.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1071  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 3971E

*A very rare, fine and attractive yellow gold perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, 24-hour indication, leap year indication, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

1990

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$400,000 — 600,000

€44,400 — 66,600

\$51,300 — 76,900

[Go to Lot](#)



1071

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1990

**Reference No:** 3971E

**Movement No:** 875'670

**Case No:** 2'860'526

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. CH 27-70Q, 24 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Magasin Patek Philippe S.A dated 20th November 1990, instruction manual, product literature, setting pin, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1990 and its subsequent date of sale on 20th November 1990.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1072  $\Sigma$

## H. Moser & Cie

*Ref. 1321-0117*

*A fine and rare limited edition pink gold wristwatch with guilloché dial, power reserve indication, guarantee and presentation box, one of a limited edition of 10 pieces*

Circa 2017

38.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$80,000 — 160,000

€8,900 — 17,800

\$10,300 — 20,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1072

H. Moser & Cie

---

**Manufacturer:** H. Moser & Cie

**Year:** Circa 2017

**Reference No:** 1321-0117

**Case No:** 200'109'395

**Model Name:** Endeavour Concept Guilloché Limited Edition

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. HMC321, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold H. Moser & Cie pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 38.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by undated H. Moser & Cie international warranty stamped Swiss Watch Company, instruction manual, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1073  $\Sigma$

## Jaquet Droz

*A rare and attractive limited edition pink gold wristwatch with blue Grand Feu paillonné enameled dial, warranty and presentation box, numbered 4 of a limited edition of 8 pieces*

Circa 2016

39mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$65,000 — 95,000

€7,200 — 10,500

\$8,300 — 12,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1073

**Jaquet Droz**

---

**Manufacturer:** Jaquet Droz

**Year:** Circa 2016

**Movement No:** 000'317

**Case No:** 4/8

**Model Name:** Petite Heure Minute Paillonné

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 2653.P, 28 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Jaquet Droz pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 39mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by blank Jaquet Droz warranties, instruction manual, leather holder, hangtag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1074  $\Sigma$

## Laurent Ferrier

*Ref. LCF025*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel annual calendar wristwatch with small seconds, power reserve indication, sector dial, certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2018

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,300 — 22,200

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



1074

**Laurent Ferrier**

---

**Manufacturer:** Laurent Ferrier

**Year:** Circa 2018

**Reference No:** LCF025

**Movement No:** No .010

**Model Name:** Galet Annual Calendar School Piece

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. LF126.01, 23 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Laurent Ferrier pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Laurent Ferrier certificate of origin and warranty stamped Sincere Haute Horlogerie Singapore dated 12th September 2018, instruction manual, cloth, loupe, fitted travel case and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1075

## Laurent Ferrier

*A rare, fine and attractive limited edition titanium wristwatch with forest green dial, small seconds, certificate and presentation box, numbered 29 of a limited edition of 30 pieces, made to commemorate the 10th anniversary of Laurent Ferrier*

Circa 2021

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$115,000 — 190,000

€12,800 — 21,100

\$14,700 — 24,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1075

**Laurent Ferrier**

---

**Manufacturer:** Laurent Ferrier

**Year:** Circa 2021

**Movement No:** 103

**Case No:** 29/30

**Model Name:** Classic Origin "Série Atelier"

**Material:** Titanium

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. LF116.01, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Suede

**Clasp/Buckle:** Titanium Laurent Ferrier pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Laurent Ferrier certificate dated 19th April 2021, instruction manual, loupe, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1076  $\Sigma$

## F.P. Journe

*A very fine and rare limited edition platinum wristwatch with small seconds, date, moon phases, power reserve indication and ruthenium dial, numbered 85 of a limited edition of 99 pieces*

2004

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€22,200 — 44,400

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1076

**F.P. Journe**

---

**Manufacturer:** F.P. Journe

**Year:** 2004

**Case No:** 85/99-02A

**Model Name:** Octa Jour/Nuit, Ruthenium Collection

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1300.3, jeweled

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum F.P. Journe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with a F.P. Journe Authenticity Certificate dated 7th April 2020 confirming the production of the present timepiece belonging to the Ruthenium series limited to 99 pieces.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1077  $\Sigma$

## Moritz Grossmann

*Ref. 001.C-211-11-1*

*A fine and attractive pink gold wristwatch with small seconds, power reserve indication, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2015

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$65,000 — 125,000

€7,200 — 13,900

\$8,300 — 16,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1077

**Moritz Grossmann**

---

**Manufacturer:** Moritz Grossmann

**Year:** Circa 2015

**Reference No:** 001.C-211-11-1

**Movement No:** 241

**Case No:** 10'268

**Model Name:** Benu Power Reserve

**Material:** 18K pink gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal.100.2, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Moritz Grossmann deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Moritz Grossmann warranty stamped Independence (Hong Kong) Limited dated 3rd June 2015, instruction manual, purchase invoice, cloth, magnifying glass, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1078

## Lang & Heyne

*A very fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with certificate and presentation box*

Circa 2013

39.2mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$55,000 — 110,000

€6,100 — 12,200

\$7,100 — 14,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1078

Lang & Heyne

---

**Manufacturer:** Lang & Heyne

**Year:** Circa 2013

**Movement No:** FIII-25

**Case No:** No. 25

**Model Name:** Friedrich III No. 25

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. VI, 19 jewels and a diamond endstone

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Lang & Heyne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 39.2mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Lang & Heyne duplicate certificate & rating report, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1079  $\Sigma$

**MB&F**

*Ref. 01.WL.W*

*A fine and rare white gold dual-time wristwatch with power reserve indication, suspended balance, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2012

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Estimate**

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€22,200 — 44,400

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1079

**MB&F**

---

**Manufacturer:** MB&F

**Year:** Circa 2012

**Reference No:** 01.WL.W

**Case No:** 50W24828

**Model Name:** Legacy Machine 1

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, 23 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold MB&F pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by MB&F international warranty stamped The Hour Glass LTD

Singapore dated 1st April 2012, instruction manual, leather card holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1080  $\Sigma$

**MB&F**

*Ref. LM101*

*A fine and rare white gold wristwatch with suspended balance wheel, power reserve indication, warranty and presentation box signed by Maximilian Büsser*

Circa 2015

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Estimate**

HK\$200,000 — 400,000

€22,200 — 44,400

\$25,600 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1080

MB&F

---

**Manufacturer:** MB&F

**Year:** Circa 2015

**Reference No:** LM101

**Case No:** 51W12562

**Model Name:** Legacy Machine 101

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, 23 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold MB&F pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by MB&F warranty stamped Provident Jewelry, United States dated 9th November 2015, instruction manual, leather holder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1081  $\Sigma$

## Harry Winston

Ref. 200MTQPAP38

*An impressive and rare limited edition platinum semi-skeletonized perpetual calendar tourbillon with leap year indication, retrograde day and date indication, hinged caseback, warranty and presentation box, numbered 10 of limited edition of 11 pieces, made in collaboration with Antoine Prezioso*

Circa 2004

38mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$778,000 — 1,556,000

€86,100 — 172,000

\$99,700 — 199,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1081

Harry Winston

---

**Manufacturer:** Harry Winston

**Year:** Circa 2004

**Reference No:** 200MTQPAP38

**Case No:** 006'982, No.10/11

**Model Name:** Opus Two Perpetual Tourbillon

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. OPUS 2, jewelled

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Harry Winston deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 38mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Harry Winston warranty stamped The Hour Glass Ginza Tokyo dated 25th September 2004, Harry Winston service warranty, instruction manual, gloves, cloth, key, setting pin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT JAPANESE COLLECTOR

1082  $\Sigma$

**Cartier**

*Ref. 2843*

*A fine, attractive and rare limited edition rectangular-shaped platinum wristwatch with certificate and presentation box, numbered 21 of a limited edition of 50 pieces*

Circa 2004

23mm width x 46mm length

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$240,000 — 400,000

€26,500 — 44,200

\$30,800 — 51,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1082

Cartier

---

**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 2004

**Reference No:** 2843

**Case No:** 21/50

**Model Name:** Tank Cintrée

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 9770 MC, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Cartier deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 23mm width x 46mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Cartier certificate numbered 21/50, instruction manual, product literature, red document holders, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1083  $\Sigma$

## Cartier

Ref. 2842

*A fine and rare limited edition yellow gold asymmetrical wristwatch with presentation box, numbered 76 of a limited edition of 150 pieces*

Circa 2006

31mm width x 26.5mm length

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$156,000 — 235,000

€17,300 — 26,100

\$20,000 — 30,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1083

Cartier

---

**Manufacturer:** Cartier

**Year:** Circa 2006

**Reference No:** 2842

**Case No:** No. 076/150

**Model Name:** Tank Asymétrique "Jumbo"

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 9770MC, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K pink gold Cartier deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 31mm width x 26.5mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Cartier instruction manual, red document holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1084  $\Sigma$

## A. Lange & Söhne

*Ref. 107.035*

*An attractive and unusual platinum rectangular-shaped wristwatch with date, small seconds, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2000

26mm width x 36mm length

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$78,000 — 120,000

€8,700 — 13,300

\$10,000 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1084

A. Lange & Söhne

---

**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2000

**Reference No:** 107.035

**Movement No:** 10'687

**Case No:** 119'468

**Model Name:** Cabaret

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, L.931.3, 30 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Elephant

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 26mm width x 36mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped Cellini Jewelers dated 5th October 2000, setting pin, instruction manual, fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1085

## Jaeger-LeCoultre

Ref. Q3958420

*A fine and attractive stainless steel reversible rectangular-shaped dual-time wristwatch with dual dial, moon phases, date, day and night indication, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2019

29mm width x 49mm length

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$55,000 — 90,000

€6,100 — 10,000

\$7,100 — 11,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1085

Jaeger-LeCoultre

---

**Manufacturer:** Jaeger-LeCoultre

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** Q3958420

**Case No:** 216.8.D3, 3'361'603

**Model Name:** Reverso Tribute Moon

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 853A, 19 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 29mm width x 49mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Jaeger Le-Coultre guarantee card stamped CH Premier Jewelers dated 30th March 2019, instruction manual, setting pin, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1086  $\Sigma$

## Piaget

*Ref. P10106*

*A fine and attractive white gold rectangular-shaped tourbillon wristwatch with power reserve indication, warranty and presentation box*

Circa 2011

31mm width x 40mm length

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$155,000 — 315,000

€17,200 — 34,900

\$19,900 — 40,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1086

**Piaget**

---

**Manufacturer:** Piaget

**Year:** Circa 2011

**Reference No:** P10106

**Movement No:** No.13

**Case No:** 916'660

**Model Name:** Emperador Tourbillon

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual cal. 600P, 24 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Piaget deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 31mm width x 40mm length

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Piaget warranty stamped by Taiwanese retailer, instruction manual, hangtag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1087

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

### Patek Philippe

*Ref. 3416*

*A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with small seconds*

1960

33mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

#### Estimate

HK\$24,000 — 48,000 •

€2,700 — 5,300

\$3,100 — 6,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1087

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1960

**Reference No:** 3416

**Movement No:** 783'841

**Case No:** 2'610'686

**Model Name:** Calatrava

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 23-300, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 33mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1960 and its subsequent sale on 17th March 1960.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1088

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 96*

*A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with center seconds*

1946

30.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$48,000 — 94,000

€5,300 — 10,400

\$6,200 — 12,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1088

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1946

**Reference No:** 96

**Movement No:** 864'807

**Case No:** 300'374

**Model Name:** Calatrava

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 12''120, 20 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 30.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1946 and its subsequent sale on 22th December, 1947.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1089  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

Ref. 3448

*An extremely fine, rare and well-preserved yellow gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases*

1981

37.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$1,150,000 — 1,950,000

€127,000 — 216,000

\$147,000 — 250,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1089

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1981

**Reference No:** 3448

**Movement No:** 1'119'579

**Case No:** 314'582

**Model Name:** "Padellone"

**Material:** 18k yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 27-460 Q, 37 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K yellow gold Patek Philippe pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 37.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with Patek Phillipe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1981 and its subsequent date of sale on 6th May 1981.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1090

## Rolex

*Ref. 18038*

*A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with diamond-set indexes, center seconds, day, date, no-lume blue dégradé Stella dial and presentation box*

Circa 1982

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$180,000 — 280,000

€20,000 — 31,100

\$23,100 — 35,900

[Go to Lot](#)



1090

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1982

**Reference No:** 18038

**Movement No:** 0'659'004

**Case No:** 7'155'840 ; inside caseback stamped 18000

**Model Name:** Day-Date

**Material:** 18K yellow gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3055, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Gold plated Rolex pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by associated Rolex guarantee stamped Ancarani, Italy dated 24th December 1982, leather holder, hang tag and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1091

LOT OFFERED WITH NO RESERVE

## Rolex

*Ref. 16234*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel wristwatch with center seconds, date, blue sodalite dial, white gold bezel, diamond-set indexes, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2001

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$62,000 — 94,000 •

€6,900 — 10,400

\$7,900 — 12,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1091

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 2001

**Reference No:** 16234

**Movement No:** 9'215'700

**Case No:** K437'502

**Model Name:** Datejust

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3135, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet, endlinks stamped "555B", max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "DE11"

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Chong Mei Watch Co., dated 18th February 2002, instruction manual, 2001 - 2002 calendar card, hang tag, green card holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1092

### Rolex

*Ref. 16700*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel dual-time wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1990

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

#### Estimate

HK\$78,000 — 120,000

€8,600 — 13,300

\$10,000 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1092

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1990

**Reference No:** 16700

**Movement No:** 5'985'620

**Case No:** E514'318

**Model Name:** GMT-Master

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 3175, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "78360", endlinks stamped "501,B", max length 200mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "P11"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Prouds, Fiji dated 28th May 1995, instruction manual, product literature, 1994-1995 calendar card, hang tag, green card holder, green passport holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

## The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1093

### Rolex

*Ref. 6241*

*A very fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with "Paul Newman" dial and bracelet*

Circa 1968

37mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$800,000 — 1,600,000

€88,800 — 178,000

\$103,000 — 205,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1093

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1968

**Reference No:** 6241

**Case No:** 1'764'754

**Model Name:** Cosmograph Daytona "Paul Newman"

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. 722-1, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet, max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "Hecho En Mexico"

**Dimensions:** 37mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1094

**Rolex**

*Ref. 1680*

*A fine and rare stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, Mk V dial, bracelet and presentation box*

Circa 1974

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$120,000 — 200,000

€13,300 — 22,100

\$15,400 — 25,600

[Go to Lot](#)



1094

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1974

**Reference No:** 1680

**Movement No:** D674'870

**Case No:** 3'854'070, inside caseback repeated "1680"

**Model Name:** Submariner "Red Sub", Mk V

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "93150", endlinks stamped "580", max length 190mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "VD"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex service invoice, instruction booklet, product literature, leather holder, anchor, tin box, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1095

## Rolex

*Ref. 1680*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, date, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1977

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$78,000 — 120,000

€8,600 — 13,300

\$10,000 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1095

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1977

**Reference No:** 1680

**Movement No:** D416'031

**Case No:** 5'295'053; inside caseback stamped "1680"

**Model Name:** Submariner, MK II

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1570, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "9315", endlinks stamped "385", max length 205mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "D"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Kongoh Shokai, Tokyo dated 23rd March 1978, Rolex Japan service guarantee, service invoice, 1978-1979 calendar card, leather holder, additional washer, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1096

**Rolex**

*Ref. 1019*

*A fine and rare stainless steel anti-magnetic wristwatch with bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1968

38mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$140,000 — 220,000

€15,500 — 24,400

\$17,900 — 28,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1096

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1968

**Reference No:** 1019

**Movement No:** M209'519

**Case No:** 1'915'106, inside caseback stamped III.68

**Model Name:** Milgauss 'MK1'

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1560, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel riveted Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "7206", endlinks stamped "80", max length 180mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "3,69"

**Dimensions:** 38mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by an associated Rolex guarantee stamped Hausmann & Co s.r.l., dated October 1981, product literature, green passport holder and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1097

**Rolex**

*Ref. 5513*

*A fine and attractive stainless steel diver's wristwatch with center seconds, bracelet, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 1989

40mm diameter

Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$64,000 — 120,000

€7,100 — 13,300

\$8,200 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1097

**Rolex**

---

**Manufacturer:** Rolex

**Year:** Circa 1989

**Reference No:** 5513

**Case No:** L299'348, inside caseback stamped 5512

**Model Name:** Submariner

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 1520, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped "93150", endlinks stamped "580", max length 185mm

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster deployant clasp stamped "K11"

**Dimensions:** 40mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement, bracelet and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Rolex guarantee stamped Duty Free Shoppers LTD Kobe, Japan dated 24th November 1989, instruction manual, product literature, 1989-1990 calendar card, anchor, black card holder, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1098

## Panerai

*Ref. The first: PAM00594, the second: PAM00602*  
An attractive, rare and "new-old-stock" limited edition set of DLC-coated stainless steel wristwatch with small seconds, 8-Day power reserve, certificate and presentation box, numbered 18 of a limited edition of 500 pieces

Circa 2014

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$48,000 — 80,000

€5,300 — 8,900

\$6,200 — 10,300

[Go to Lot](#)



1098

**Panerai**

---

**Manufacturer:** Panerai

**Year:** Circa 2014

**Reference No:** The first: PAM00594, the second: PAM00602

**Movement No:** The first: 014'879; the second: 015'038

**Case No:** The first: OP6002, BB1679166, Q0018/0500; the second: OP6937, BB1685583. Q0018/0500

**Model Name:** The first: Luminor Black Seal 8 Days Acciaio DLC, the second: Luminor Daylight 8 Days Acciaio

**Material:** Stainless steel

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal, P.5000, 21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** Stainless steel Panerai pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Panerai certificate stamped Officine Panerai, Hong Kong dated 31st October 2014, numbered certificate, instruction manual, hard cover edition: I Mezzi D'Assalto Della Xa Flottiglia Mas 1940-1945, additional straps and buckles, strap pouch, bezel protectors, wooden Italian WWII torpedo model, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1099  $\Sigma$

**IWC**

*Ref. IW503203*

*A fine and attractive white gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, digital year indicator, 7-Day power reserve indication, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2013

44mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Estimate**

HK\$78,000 — 120,000

€8,700 — 13,300

\$10,000 — 15,400

[Go to Lot](#)



1099

IWC

---

**Manufacturer:** IWC

**Year:** Circa 2013

**Reference No:** IW503203

**Movement No:** 3'621'057

**Case No:** 5'078'822

**Model Name:** Portugieser Perpetual Calendar

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 51614, 62 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Exotic leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold IWC deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 44mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by IWC guarantee card stamped Oriental Hong Kong dated 30th September 2013, instruction manual, product literature, cloth, time capsule, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1100  $\Sigma$

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 101.035

*A rare and attractive platinum wristwatch with small seconds, date, power reserve indication, guarantee and presentation box*

Circa 2000s

38.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$100,000 — 150,000

€11,100 — 16,600

\$12,800 — 19,200

[Go to Lot](#)



1100

A. Lange & Söhne

---

**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2000s

**Reference No:** 101.035

**Movement No:** 32'846

**Case No:** 148'375

**Model Name:** Lange 1 "Darth"

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L901.0, 53 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum A. Lange & Söhne deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 38.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by stamped A. Lange & Söhne guarantee, instruction manual, leather folio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1101

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5000*

*A fine white gold wristwatch with small seconds*

1992

33.4mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$48,000 — 94,000

€5,300 — 10,400

\$6,200 — 12,100

[Go to Lot](#)



1101

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 1992

**Reference No:** 5000

**Movement No:** 800'452

**Case No:** 2'918'477

**Model Name:** Calatrava

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240 PS, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Leather

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 33.4mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Delivered with a Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 1992 and its subsequent date of sale on 4th February 1993.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1102  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5039G-013*

*An exceedingly rare and attractive white gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, 24-hour indication, leap year indication, "Clous de Paris" bezel, additional solid caseback, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2019

35mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$180,000 — 300,000

€19,900 — 33,200

\$23,100 — 38,500

[Go to Lot](#)



1102

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** 5039G-013

**Movement No:** 7'194'290

**Case No:** 4'403'665

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 240Q, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 35mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate dated 30th March 2019, leather portfolio, product literature, setting pin, additional solid caseback, leather holder, winder, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1103  $\Sigma$

## A. Lange & Söhne

Ref. 116.066

*A rare and attractive limited edition white gold dual-time wristwatch with argenté dial, small seconds, date, double day and night indications, guarantee and presentation box, numbered 20 of a limited edition of 25, made to commemorate the 25th Anniversary of Lange 1*

Circa 2019

41.9mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

### Estimate

HK\$200,000 — 390,000

€22,200 — 43,300

\$25,600 — 50,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1103

A. Lange & Söhne

---

**Manufacturer:** A. Lange & Söhne

**Year:** Circa 2019

**Reference No:** 116.066

**Movement No:** 118'343

**Case No:** 250'595, 20/25

**Model Name:** Lange 1 Time Zone 25th Anniversary

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. L031.1, 54 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold A. Lange & Söhne pin buckle

**Dimensions:** 41.9mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and buckle signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by A. Lange & Söhne guarantee stamped A. Lange & Söhne Hong Kong Boutique dated 14th October 2019, instructional manual, product literature, leather folio, cloth, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1104  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5059P-001*

*A fine and attractive platinum perpetual calendar wristwatch with retrograde dates, center seconds, moon phases, leap year indication, officer-style case, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

2005

36mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$235,000 — 315,000

€26,000 — 34,900

\$30,100 — 40,400

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** 2005

**Reference No:** 5059P-001

**Movement No:** 3'237'101

**Case No:** 4'310'062

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 315 S-QR Aut, 31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 36mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Kabana, Mati dated 18th April 2006, instruction manual, product literature, setting pin, leather folio, fitted winding presentation box and outer packaging. Further delivered with digital copy of the Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming its date of manufacture of the present timepiece in 2005 and its subsequent date of sale on 24th October 2005.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



PROPERTY FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER

1105  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5496P-001*

*A fine and attractive platinum perpetual calendar wristwatch with retrograde date, day, month, leap year indication, moon phases, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2012

39.5mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$235,000 — 390,000

€26,100 — 43,400

\$30,100 — 50,000

[Go to Lot](#)



1105

**Patek Philippe**

---

**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2012

**Reference No:** 5496P-001

**Movement No:** 5'667'031

**Case No:** 4'575'010

**Material:** Platinum

**Calibre:** Automatic, cal. 324 S QR, 30 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 39.5mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 24th August 2012 stamped De Greef, Bruxelles, instruction manual, product literature, envelope, leather folio, setting pin, hang tag, additional solid caseback, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: XIII

Hong Kong Auction / 25 November 2021 / 6pm HKT



1106  $\Sigma$

## Patek Philippe

*Ref. 5270G-001*

*A very fine, attractive and well-preserved white gold perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, leap year, day and night indication, additional caseback, Certificate of Origin and presentation box*

Circa 2012

41mm diameter

Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

### Estimate

HK\$550,000 — 940,000

€61,000 — 104,000

\$70,500 — 121,000

[Go to Lot](#)



**Manufacturer:** Patek Philippe

**Year:** Circa 2012

**Reference No:** 5270G-001

**Movement No:** 5'587'362

**Case No:** 4'552'428

**Material:** 18K white gold

**Calibre:** Manual, cal. CH 29-535 PS Q, 33 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap:** Crocodile

**Clasp/Buckle:** 18K white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp

**Dimensions:** 41mm diameter

**Signed:** Case, dial, movement and clasp signed

**Accessories:** Accompanied by Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin stamped Josef Scheuble & Söhne GmbH dated June 2012, instruction manual, product literature, additional solid caseback, setting pin, hang tag, outer packaging and fitted presentation box.